

# University Staff

## University Staff

### In Memoriam:

Bauer, Leonard, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1977, 1996).  
 Clandinin, Donald Robert, MSA (UBC), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Poultry Nutrition (1938, 1979).  
 Crowther, Joan DW, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1984).  
 DeCoteau, Flora M, BA (Sask), Associate Registrar and Director of Records, Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1999, 1999).  
 De Luna, Barbara Nielson, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1963, 1987).  
 Klamkin, Murray S, BChE (Cooper Union Sch of Eng), MS (Polytechnic Inst of Brooklyn), DMath (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1976, 1986).  
 Lewis, Henry T, AB (Fresno), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1994).  
 Lysons, Heather M, BA MA (Toronto), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1981).  
 Pluth, Donald J, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1967, 2001).  
 Scott, Josef Z, MB ChB (Birmingham), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1977, 1992).  
 Sharma, Ambikeshwar, MA (Agra) PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1962, 1985).  
 Von Hohenbalken, Balder, DipIKfm (Munich), Dr Rer Pol (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1961, 1997).

## 240 Continuing Academic Staff

**Note:** The following is a list of continuing academic staff in 2004–2005. Appointments taking effect in 2005–2006 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 2004–2005 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 2005–2006 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

### Continuing Academic Staff

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2003).  
 Abdi, Ali A, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2004).  
 Abel, Wendy, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).  
 Abou Rizk, Seman M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).  
 Abu-Laban, Yasmeen M, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1998, 2002).  
 Acheson, J Brian, Manager of Equipment Maintenance and Support of the Technical Resource Group in Computing and Network Services (2000, 2000).  
 Ackerman, Mark Y, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).  
 Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Professor of Law (1991, 2003).  
 Acton, Laurel, BSc (Alberta), Utilities Services Engineer in Utilities (2002, 2002).  
 Adam, Arnold, Dip. (Chemical Research Technology) (NAIT), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Office of the Dean of Science (1982, 1998).  
 Adames, Neil R, BSc (Honors) (McMaster), MSc (York), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).  
 Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).  
 Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Rural Economy (1983, 1995).  
 Adams, Karen, BA (Manitoba), MLS (Western Ontario), Director of Library Services and Information Resources (1998, 1998).  
 Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).  
 Adria, Marco L, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Professor in Extension (2000, 2000).  
 Afacan, Artin, BSc (Istanbul Technical), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).  
 Agellon, Luis B, BSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 1998).  
 Agrawal, Babita, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).  
 Aguerrevere, Felipe L, BS (Simon Bolivar), MAdmin (IESA), PhD (Calif-LA), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).  
 Ahmed, Syed N, MBBS (Dow Medical), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).  
 Akkutu, I. Yucel, BS (Hacettepe), MS PhD (Southern California), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2004).  
 Albrecht, G Diane, BCom (Alberta), Director of Staff Programs in Human Resources (2000, 2001).  
 Al-Hussein, Mohamed, BSc MSc (U of Architecture & Civil Engineering), MAsc PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).  
 Ali, Declan W, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).  
 Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).  
 Allan, Gary M, BSc (Victoria), MD CCFP (UBC), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2002).  
 Allegretto, Walter, BAsc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1982).  
 Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Nursing and Associate Dean (Research and Graduate Studies), Faculty of Nursing (1985, 1991).  
 Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Pharmacology (1977, 1988).  
 Allin, Richard, BCom (Alberta), Cash Manager in Financial Services (1989, 2004).  
 Allisen, Linda J, CIM, Cooperative Education Coordinator (Calgary) in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).  
 Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1988).  
 Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor of English and Film Studies (1968, 1983).  
 Al-Nuaimi, Nawar S, BSc Pharm (Bagdad), MSc Pharm (Alberta), Pharmacy Manager in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).  
 Altmann, Anna, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), DrArts (Simmons College), Associate Professor and Director of Library and Information Studies (1987, 1993).  
 Amaral, Jose N, BS (Pont Univ Catolica do RGS), MS (InstTecn de Aeronautica), PhD (Texas), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2004).  
 Ametaj, Burim N, DVM (College of Vet Med), PhD (UofAgric Albania), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).  
 Amirfazi, Alidad, BSc (Toussii), MAsc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).  
 Amort-Larson, Gail, BPE MSc BScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1991, 1991).  
 Amrhein, Carl G, BSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (State U of New York), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science & Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2003, 2003).  
 Anand, Sanjeev S, LLB PhD (York), LLM (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (2001, 2003).  
 Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (2000, 2000).  
 Andersen, John, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2004).  
 Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1983).  
 Anderson, Colin C, BSc (Honours) PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).  
 Anderson, Todd W, Director of the Bookstore (1999, 2001).  
 Anderson, Wayne, Assistant Manager of the Bookstore (1999, 1999).  
 Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).  
 Andrews, Debra, BSc (Wilkes), MD (Harvard), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).  
 Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Executive Director, Learning Systems Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).  
 Anselmi, William AR, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 1998).  
 Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse) Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1980).  
 Antoniuk, Timothy N, BFA MDes (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2003).  
 Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2001).  
 Appleford, Robert D, BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 1998).  
 Arazy, Ofer, BSc MBA (Israel IT), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2004, 2004).  
 Arbuckle, Kathryn, BA Blaw MLS MPA (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).  
 Archer, Stephen L, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Prof of Medicine (1998, 1998).  
 Arent, Robin J, BS (St. Bonaventure), MD (State U of New York), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).  
 Argo, Jennifer J, Bcom PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2003, 2003).  
 Armour, Margaret A, BSc MSc (Edinburgh), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer and Assistant Chair in Chemistry (1977, 1994).  
 Armstrong, Glen W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education Resources (1999, 1999).  
 Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).  
 Arnal, Marc C, BA CertEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of Faculté Saint-Jean (2003, 2003).  
 Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (UBC), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1987, 2002).  
 Aronyk, Keith E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).  
 Asdemir, Kursad, BSc (Bilkent), Assistant Professor of Accounting & MIS (2003, 2003).  
 Asfeldt, Morten, BA MA (Alberta), MSc (Mankato), Associate Professor of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).  
 Ashdown, Christopher S, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Engineering in the Research Services Office (2001, 2003).  
 Ashworth, Nigel, MBChB (Leicester), MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2001).  
 Au, Raymond, BFA (Alberta), Director of Creative Services in External Relations (1999, 1999).  
 Aude, Cristelle, BSc Med (McGill), BA (Concordia), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).  
 Aude, Doris, BSc (Chicoutimi), MSc (Carleton), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).  
 Aunger, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professeur titulaire, Faculté Saint-Jean (1976, 1988).  
 Austin, Michael, BA MHSA (Alberta), Administrative Officer of Dentistry (1999, 2003).  
 Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN MEd (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 2004).  
 Babadagli, Tayfun, BSc MSc (Istanbul Technical), MSc PhD (Southern California), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).  
 Babiak, Jeannette, BSc MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Nursing/Rehabilitation Medicine in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).  
 Backhouse, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2004).  
 BaerVELdt, Jacobus C, PhD (Nijmegen), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).  
 Bagchee, Shyamal, MA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1991).  
 Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor of Anatomy (1979, 1995).  
 Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2002).  
 Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA EdD (Northern Colorado), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of the Faculty of Education (1983, 1994).

- Bajzar, Laszlo, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Psychiatry (1981, 1985).
- Baker Perri, Lorna A, BCom (Alberta), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2000, 2003).
- Baldwin-Dery, Carmen, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the Office of the Dean at Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Allen, BA (Camberwell), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Emily P, BA (Alberta), BAsc (Simon Fraser), Public Affairs Associate in Public Affairs (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Karyn M, BA (Pomona), MA (Syracuse), MA PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2000).
- Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 1997).
- Ballanyi, K, BSc MSc (Bochum), DRERNAT (Muchen), Professor of Physiology (2002, 2002).
- Ballermann, Barbara J, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 1994).
- Banski, Erika, BA (Novi Sad), MA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003).
- Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1982).
- Barker, Susan, BSc (Salford), MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), CERTPG (Manchester), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2004, 2004).
- Barnet, David, RBCT (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor of Drama (1974, 1984).
- Barone-Adesi, Giovanni, Laurea in Ingegneria Electronica, (Padova), MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1981, 1987).
- Barry, John B, Assistant Dean (Services) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1986).
- Barry, Michele, BSc PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 1999).
- Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Physiology (1965, 1975).
- Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (UBC), Professor of Music (1993, 2004).
- Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Stat Inst), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1999).
- Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), AcPGDip MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1981, 1983).
- Bates, Stephen, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB MEd (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1986, 1997).
- Bauer, Gwen, BA (Alberta), Executive Assistant to the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) in the Office of the Vice-President (Finance & Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 2004).
- Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), University Veterinarian, Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1991, 2003).
- Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1999).
- Bayne, Erin M, BSc (Regina), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Beach, Jeremy, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physics (1991, 1997).
- Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (Calif Berk), PhD (London), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2001).
- Beason, Richard D, BA (CalifBerkeley), MA (CalifRiverside), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 2001).
- Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor and Associate Chair of Anthropology (1980, 1991).
- Beauchamp, Larry S, BA MA (Denver), EDD (N.Colorado), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) and Vice-Provost (1976, 1988).
- Beaudoin, Martin, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté SaintJean (1992, 1998).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Beaulieu, Norman C, BAsc MAsc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Bechtel, Robert, BEd BSc MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Agriculture in the Research Services Office (2001, 2003).
- Beck, David J, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Linguistics (2000, 2000).
- Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources (1971, 1982).
- Becker, Yvonne M, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Anatomy (1991, 1991).
- Belanger, Allen, Operations Manager of Campus Security Services (2001, 2001).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1991, 2000).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Sask), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2001).
- Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1974, 1989).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 2003).
- Bell, Rhonda C, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Belland, Rene J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Memorial), Faculty Service Officer in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1999, 1999).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1997).
- Benishin, Christina G, BA (Bowdoin College), MS (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Associate Professor of Physiology (1987, 1992).
- Bennett, Anthony, BCom Alberta), CHR, Advisor of Compensation and Job Design in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (MIT), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2004).
- Bennett, Lori K, Manager of Prospect Research in Advancement Services (1989, 2003).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1997).
- Berends, Elizabeth, Dip (Mohawk), BA (Windsor), Administrative Officer of Psychiatry (2003, 2004).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Bergum, Vangie, BScN (UBC), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 1994).
- Beristain, Maureen F, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1993).
- Berman, Robert C, BA (Canterbury), BEd MA (Toronto), PhD (Lancaster), Associate Professor and Acting Associate Dean (Research) in Extension (1998, 2002).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1995, 2002).
- Betke, Carl F, BA (UBC), BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Alberta), Director of Strategic Analysis (1990, 1998).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1986, 1996).
- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging, (1999, 1999).
- Bhattacharjee, Subir, BChE (Jadavpur), MS PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Bhushan, Mani, BTEch PhD (IIT – Bombay), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Bhutani, Mohit, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (1992, 2005).
- Bialowas, Ted J, Manager of Operations and Capital Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northampton), PhD (UBC), Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 2001).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor and Dean of School of Native Studies (2003, 2003).
- Bigam, David L, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2004).
- Biggar, Kevin W, BEng (Royal Military), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Sask), BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2001).
- Billingsley, Barbara A, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Binkley, Peter, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Birch, Daniel, BSc MSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster) FRCS FACS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Bisanz, Gay L, BA (Michigan State), MSc PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1983, 1997).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1998).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1979, 1997).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator/Systems Administrator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professeur titulaire, Faculté SaintJean (1971, 1982).
- Blackie, Douglas G, BSW MPA (Victoria), Executive Assistant to the Vice-President (External Relations) in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2000, 2000).
- Blades, Christopher, Manager of Facilities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Blair, Heather, BEd MEd (Sask), DPhil (Arizona), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- Blair, Lynne, Assistant Dean (Graduate Student Services) in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1982, 2004).
- Bleackley, Christopher, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 1998).
- Blevins, Gregg G, BSc MSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Blondheim, Frances, BFA (Alberta), Manager, Communications Program, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Bobet, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1989, 1998).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Associate Director and Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Boechler, Patricia M, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor in Extension (2002, 2002).
- Boeglin, John A, BA MA (Paris X), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (1991, 1993).
- Bohun, James, BA MA (Alberta), Student Affairs Officer in the Dean of Students' Office (1999, 2003).
- Boily, Frédéric, BA (Chicoutimi), MA PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2003, 2004).
- Boliek, Carol Ann, BS (Colorado State), PhD (Northern Colorado), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Boninsegni, Massimo, BSc (Genova), PhD (Florida State), Associate Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Booth, Doug, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario) PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1984, 1992).
- Boritch, Helen, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (1988, 1993).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2003).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural (1986, 2001).
- Bouferguene, Ahmed, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Henri Poincaré), Assistant Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (2004, 2004).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval), MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Boule, Normand, BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Bowling, Michael, BSc MSc PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Bowman, John C, BSEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Boxall, Peter C, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2004).
- Boyce, Mark S, BS (Iowa State), MS (Alaska), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Boytang, Brian EH, BCom (Alberta), CGA, Manager of Research and Endowment Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2004).
- Branch, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Braun, Willi, BA (Manitoba), MA (St Michael's College), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Religious Studies Program (1999, 1999).
- Braz, Albert, BA (Western Connecticut State), MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- Brazeau, Robert J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2001).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).

- Brenneis, Fraser R, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Bressler, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2003)
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Engineering Physics (1986, 1992).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brindley, Peter G, BSc (Alberta), MD (UBC), LMCC FRCPC(C), Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, BSc BOT (Alberta), Dip PT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brisbane, Thomas W, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Brocks, Dion R, BSc MPharm PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brook, Paula A, BSc MA (Texas), EdD (UBC), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1992).
- Brookwell, Jo-Ann R, Associate Director of Distribution Operations in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Brouhle, Keith R, BA (Grinnell), MS (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Aaron, BCom (Alberta), Manager of Portfolio Analysis in Financial Services (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Alexander, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Brown, Janice C, AA (Stephen's College), BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of East Asian Studies (1991, 2002).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCPC(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 2000).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Brown, Russell S, BA (UBC), LLB (Victoria), LLM (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Browne, Lois M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1993, 1998).
- Brownoff, Rene, BMSc MD (Alberta) CCFP LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Bruce, Donald M, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 2001).
- Bruch, David A, Personnel Admin Dip (Alberta) BA (Calgary), Executive Director of Ancillary Services (1978, 1986).
- Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 1979).
- Bryan, Wendy M, BA (Brock), Administrative Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1991, 2001).
- Bubela, Tania M, BSc (Aus Ntl), PhD (Sydney), BLaw (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2000, 2004).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology and Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Buckle, Trevor, BA (Alberta), Recruitment & Student Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Bucknell, Bradley WH, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2002).
- Bulitko, Vadim, MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Bullard, Michael J, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Emergency Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Bungard, Tammy J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wayne State), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Burch, Robert R, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1988).
- Buriak, Jillian M, BA (Harvard), PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Burnham, Robert, BSc BMedSc MD MPE (Alberta) CCFP FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 2004).
- Buro, Michael, PhD (Paderborn), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Canada Research Chair in Nanostructured Biomaterials, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering, and Chair of Biomedical Engineering in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Burrows, Barbara, BSc BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1992).
- Burshytn, Deborah N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 1999).
- Burstow, Georgina B, Academic Affairs Advisor in the Office of the Dean of Arts (1999, 1999).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1981, 2001).
- Busch, Timothy, BA (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Dip (Athabasca), Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1979, 1987).
- Butler, Terry, BA MA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Faculty of Arts Language Resource Centre (1990, 2000).
- Byrne, Carole P, BA (McGill), MBA (Calgary), Registrar in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2003).
- Cable, Cheryl E, DDS (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2001).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Caelli, Kathleen, RN BScN (Philip Inst), PhD (Curtin), Associate Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Caelli, Terrence M, BA PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Cahill, James F, BA (Trinity College), PhD (Pennsylvania), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Cairney, Richard, Dip (Grant MacEwan), News Manager/Folio Editor in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Associate Professor of Music (1989, 1994).
- Caldwell, Michael W, BPhysEd BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Calhoun, Kristine A, BA (Calif State), Assistant Chair (Administration) in English and Film Studies (1997, 1997).
- Calvert, Kerri L, BA (Alberta/BC), MLIS (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Arts in the Research Services Office (1981, 2003).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1990, 1998).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Cameron, Linda D, MSc (Lancaster), Director of the University Press (2001, 2001).
- Camicoli, J Richard M, BSc (Queen's), MSc MDCM (McGill), FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Campbell, Bruce A, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Windsor), PhD (McGill), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean in Extension (1997, 2000).
- Campbell, Lesley A, BA MBA (Alberta), Associate Director of Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2002, 2003).
- Campbell, Melanie M, BSc MSc (Washington), MA PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert D, BA (St. Thomas), Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert E, BSc PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BSc (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Campanot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (MIT), Professor of Cell Biology (1987, 1992).
- Candler, David C, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 1978).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Human Ecology (1992, 1999).
- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPS, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Carbonaro, Michael D, BEd MEd MSc PhD (Alberta), BA (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2003).
- Cardinal, D Lewis, BA BSc (Colorado), Director of Native Student Services (2000, 2000).
- Carey, Jason PR, BAsc PhD (Ottawa), MSE (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Philosophy (1969, 1985).
- Carmichael, Donald JC, BA MA (Queen's) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1972, 1979).
- Carmichael, George J, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Client Services in Computing and Network Services (1998, 1998).
- Carrie, Anita, BScPharm PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Carr-Wiggin, Anne, BEd (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2003, 2004).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BCom MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 1999).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Carroll, Linda J, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA MEd (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1982, 1993).
- Carss, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1989, 1989).
- Carter, Henry A, BSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Carter, Kathleen E, BA (Calgary), BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1974, 1997).
- Carver, Peter J, BA LLM (UBC), MA (Toronto), LLB (McGill), Assistant Professor of Law (2000, 2000).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (1996, 2002).
- Casey, Melissa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Liaison and Recruitment, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Cash, Sean, BA (John Hopkins), MA (Michigan), MSc (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2003, 2003).
- Caskey, Cynthia A, Senior Advisor of Recruitment and Selection in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1977, 1987).
- Castellanos, Livia, LLB (Olmea), International Relations Officer (Latin America) in University of Alberta International (2002, 2004).
- Castillo, Carey L, BA (Alberta), Employment Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (2001, 2001).
- Castillo, Ignacio, BS (Universidad San Francisco De Quito), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Castro-Rea, Julián, BSc (Mexico), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Political Science (2002, 2002).
- Catuneanu, Octavian, PhD (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Caufield, Catherine, BScN (Ottawa), MA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Caufield, Sean T, BFA MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2000, 2000).
- Caufield, Timothy A, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law and Public Health Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- Cavanagh, Martine, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Sherbrooke), Professeur Adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 2004).
- Cayford, Marjorie A, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2001).
- Chalaturnyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Chalk, Janet M, BA (Newcastle), Administrative Officer of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2003).
- Chambers, Robert N, BEd LLB (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1999, 2004).
- Champagne, Curtis, BA (Winnipeg), BTh MA (Ottawa), Administrative Officer in Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCPC(C), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Chan, David, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Gordon, KT, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Glasgow), FRCPC(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2003).
- Chan, Stanley, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1978, 1989).
- Chandler, Kathryn, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (2001, 2001).
- Chandra, Sujata, BMedSc MD (Memorial Nfld), FRCS (Mount Royal), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Scott X, BSc (Zhejiang Agric), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Chan-Marples, Lan, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Education/Physical Education/Native Studies in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).

- Chapman, Melanie, Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1999, 2003).
- Chard, Gill, DIPOT (Liverpool), BSc (Salford), PhD (Lancaster), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2004).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 2001).
- Charlton, Daniel R, BA (Middlesex), MPHil (Birmingham), Director of Support Staff Human Resources (1999, 2001).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1982).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2000).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1995).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor and Chair of Physiology (1978, 1988).
- Chen, Cho-Jieh, BSc (Chiao-Tung), MSc (Iowa), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Chen, Kevin Z, BS (Zhejiang), MS (Maryland), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1995, 2001).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MASC PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1999).
- Chen, Weixing, BSc MSc (Dalian), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Chen, Xi, BSc (Missouri-Rolla), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Chen, Xing-Zhen, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Cheng, Jung-June R, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Cheng, Will, BSc (Alberta), Technical Specialist in Administrative Information Systems (2004, 2004).
- Chernousov, Vladimir I, MSc (Byeloussian), PhD (Belarus), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MPHil PhD (London), MD MSc (McGill), Professor and Chair of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1999).
- Chin, Wu D N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1989, 2003).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1999).
- Chiu, Brian KY, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Chiu, Isabelle, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Choi, Philip YK, BAsc (UBC), MASC PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Chooi, Stella M, Dip (City of London College) BMus (Calgary) MMus (London), Administrative Officer in Music (1985, 1991).
- Chor, Louis W, BScSc (Chinese Univ of Hong Kong), MLS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1992, 1993).
- Choulli, Tahir, BSc MASC (Abdelmalek Essaadi), PhD (Franche-Comte), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Chow, Kim H, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Chretien, Stephane, BA (Quebec), MSc (Ec Hautes Etudes Comm), PhD (North Carolina), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1978, 1990).
- Christie, Kendra, BA BEd (Concordia), Manager, Advancement Records and Administration in Advancement Services (2003, 2004).
- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Church, W John B, BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Political Science (1995, 2003).
- Chytracek, Mark, BA (Wisconsin), Director of Student and Residence Services in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cisneros, Odile, BA (Wellesley) PhD (NYU), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Clanachan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor and Chair of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA Med (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 1984).
- Clark, Alexander, BA PhD RN (Glasgow), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Clark, Brenda, MD (Memorial), MPH (Tulane), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).
- Clark, Doug, BAS (Regina), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Clark, Phyllis, BA (Toronto), MA (Michigan), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Classen, Helen Kathleen, BA (Alberta), Director of External Relations in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Arts (2004, 2004).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor of English and Film Studies (1970, 1984).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1977, 1991).
- Cliff, Jennifer E, BCom (Carleton), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 1999).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Clyburn, David J, BA MA (Alberta), Director of the Academic Support Centre in Student Services (1992, 1992).
- Cobban, Sandra, DIPDHYG (George Brown College), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2001).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Computer Engineering (1990, 1995).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Coffin, Rex, Conference Services Manager of Housing and Food Services, Ancillary Services (1997, 2003).
- Coffin, Wendy L, BA (Calgary), Director of Career and Placement Services (1988, 1989).
- Coke, William, BA (Manitoba), MDCM (McGill), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Colberg, Susan M, BFA MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2001, 2001).
- Colbourne, Frederick, BSc PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Cole, Robert P, BA (Honours) MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA BEd (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Coleman, Heather J, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2002).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1999).
- Colter, Janet, BA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Colter, Janice, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1984, 1993).
- Coltman, David DW, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Comeau, Philip G, BSc (Victoria), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Commons, Anne E, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2003).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Compton, Sharon M, BSc MA (Alabama in Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Denistry and Director of Dental Hygiene (2002, 2002).
- Concini, Stephen, BSc (Calgary), Assistant Director of the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies and Vice-Provost and Dean of Students (1982, 1999).
- Conrad, Diane, BFA (UBC), BEd (Ottawa), MEd DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2004).
- Conroy, Sherrill A, BN Med (McGill), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Considine, John P, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2004).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Cook, David A, MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Pharmacology and of Studies in Medical Education (1971, 1979).
- Cooley, Georgina M, BFA BEd (Manitoba), MA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Cooper, David J, BSc (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting and Environment Information Systems and Director of PhD Program in Business (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) BLitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor of Philosophy (1972, 1990).
- Copeland, James H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Rural Education (1972, 1984).
- Corbett, Bryan, BA (Sask), MA (Carleton), University Archivist in University of Alberta Archives (1987, 1987).
- Corcoran, Kathleen, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cormack, Lesley B, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1989, 2003).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1987).
- Corrigan, James S, BFA MVA (Alberta), Curator, Art and Artifact Collection, in Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 2002).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (UBC), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 2003).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Courney, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2000).
- Coutts, Martin R, BCom (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professeur titulaires, Faculté Saint-Jean (1988, 2000).
- Cowan, Robin, BA (Alberta), Director of Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2001).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cowie, Robert J, BSc (Calgary), Team Lead of Employee Relations in Human Resources (2002, 2002).
- Cox, Cheryl, BSc (Sask), Director of Clinical Placements in Pharmacy (1983, 1983).
- Cox, E Diane W, BSc (Western Ontario), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), FCCMG, Acting Chair of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (UBC), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Human Ecology (1981, 2002).
- Craig, William R, BSc (Brandon), MD CM (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Craige, Martin M, Director of Supply Management Services (1979, 1979).
- Craig, Robert, Cert, Utility Services Manager of the Heating Plant in Utilities (2004, 2004).
- Craik, Stephen, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2000).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crocco, Anthony G, BSc (Brock), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Cujec, Bibiana, MD (Laval), MEd (Sask), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Culbertson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Program) of Computing Science (1985, 1999).
- Cullen, Dallas M, BA (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Chair, Women's Studies Program (1969, 1970).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Cummings, Greta G, BScN (Queen's), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Cunha, Jose CS, BENG (Juiz de For), MSc (Ouro Preto), PhD (Tulsa), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Cunha, Luciane B, BSc (Rio de Janeiro), MSc (Campinas State), PhD (Tulsa), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering, (2001, 2001).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1995).
- Currie, Luanne G, BA (Alberta), Director of Advancement Services (1990, 2001).
- Curwin, Sandra L, Dip BSc MSc (Dalhousie) PhD (California), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (2001, 2001).
- Dacks, Gurston, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Political Science and Associate Dean (Research) of Arts (1971, 1985).
- da Costa, Jose L, BEd EdD (UBC), MA (Calif Polytech State), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1993, 1997).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Dahl, Susan, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Dahlby, Beverly G, (Sask), MA (Queen's), PhD (London), Professor of Economics (1978, 1994).
- Dahle, David W, BA MA (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Dai, Feng, PhD (Kuzhou), MSc DPhil (Beijing), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Dalley-O'Gain, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1997, 2003).

- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences and Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1981, 1994).
- Dalley, Phyllis, BEd (Moncton), MA PhD (OCDI), Assistant Professor at Faculté Saint-Jean (2000, 2000).
- Damant, Ronald W, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor of Renewable Resources and Director of the Devonian Botanic Garden (1973, 1984).
- Dancik, Deborah B, BA MLS (Michigan) MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1977, 1988).
- Daniel, Ashley, BA BLS (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Conflict and Complaint Services in the Human Rights Office (1999, 1999).
- Daniel, Joseph M, BSc (Carleton), BPE (Alberta), Executive Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1980, 1999).
- Daniel, Terence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (MIT), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1983).
- Darrach, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1997, 2004).
- da Silva, Agnelo A, Dip Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Director of Utilities (1982, 1982).
- Dastoor, Noorayek K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Associate Professor of Economics (1985, 1987).
- Davely, Michelle, BSc MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 2001).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (Calif Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Assistant Professor in Rural Economy and Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Davidson, Judy, MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Davies, Dawn, BScN (Western Ontario), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2004).
- Davies, Deirdre C, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor of Law (1975, 1975).
- Davies, Martin, BSc (Regina), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2001).
- Davis, Brent A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2003).
- Davis, Harry, BSc DPhil (Alberta), MEd (Bristol), Information and Privacy Advisor in the Information and Privacy Office (2004, 2004).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Continuing Medical Education and Multi-Media Production), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1976, 1985).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1977, 1989).
- Davison, Mary Ellen, BSc (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Dawson, Douglas R, Executive Director of Planning and Infrastructure (1987, 2004).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor and Associate Dean (Executive and Partnership Development) in the Faculty of Nursing (1968, 1989).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Anthropology (1991, 2002).
- Dechert, Elizabeth M, BEnvironStudies BArch (Waterloo), Director of Strategic Planning in Planning and Infrastructure (1988, 1988).
- DeCorby, Ray G, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2004).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MA (Western Ontario), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Deeppure, David L, BA (Carleton College), MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Defraeye, Piet, MA (Univ Coll Dublin), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 1999).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DrMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 1994).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1997, 2003).
- De Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Del Rio, Elena, BA (Barcleona), MA (Arkansas), PhD (California-Berkeley), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of English and Film Studies (1977, 1989).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RCSC CSPQ (Montreal), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 1998).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 2000).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), Associate Professor, School of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- Dennis, Jonathan J, BSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, and Associate Dean (Academic), Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1995).
- Derocher, Andrew E, BSF (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1999).
- Descheneau, Catherine, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1987, 1987).
- de Scossa, Catriona C, BA (Leeds), BLS MLS PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1982).
- Despres, Jacques C, MM (Juilliard), DMA (New York Stonybrook), Associate Professor of Music (2000, 2000).
- Deuel, Judy C, Administrative Officer in Pharmacology (1969, 1982).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Devereux, Cecily M, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2003).
- Devine, Kay L, BS (Oregon State), MEd (Colorado State), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1988, 1993).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Devlin-Moses, Marni, BSc MSc (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (External) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- de Vries, Gerda, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Dew, Steven K, BAsc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Planning) of Engineering (1992, 1998).
- Deydey, Lorraine, BSN LLB (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Pharmacy/Law in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).
- Deyholos, Michael K, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Dhanani, Nasrin, BSc (Alberta), Hygienist in Environmental Health and Safety (2002, 2002).
- Dhillon, Sukhvinder, MBChB (Liverpool), MRCP FRCP, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2002, 2004).
- Dhunnoo, Indra, MBChB MD (Capetown), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Diab, Mai, DDS (Damascus), MSc (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Dibden, Lionel J, MBBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dick, Bruce D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dick, Scott H, BSc MSc PhD (South Florida), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Dieleman, Levinus A, MD (Nijmegen), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dinavahi, Venkata R, BSc (Nagpur), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 1988).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Roger A, BA (Northern Colorado), MA (Chicago), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Doepel, Lorraine S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Student Services) of Education (1992, 2002).
- Donahue, Robert, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Donoff, Michel G, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Professor and Associate Chair of Family Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1994).
- Dorow, Sara K, BA (Valparaiso), MA PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Dosdall, Lloyd, BSc (Honors) MSc BEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Dosman, Cara F, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2004).
- Doucet, Joseph A, BMgmtSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Calif-Berkeley), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2000, 2004).
- Doucette, Karen, MD (Dalhousie) FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (UBC), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2000).
- Dowie, Sandra L, MA (Goddard, Vermont), Production Studio Manager in the Faculty of Extension (1998, 1999).
- Driver, Robert G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Drummond, E Jane, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Nursing and Acting Director of the Health Sciences Council (1977, 1998).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (1988, 1993).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Pharmacology (1976, 1980).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1981, 1999).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor of Renewable Resources (1975, 1985).
- Dudley, Linda, Insurance and Risk Manager in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Duggan, Thomas D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Duke, M John, BSc (Hull), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, SLOWPOKE Nuclear Reactor Facility (2000, 2000).
- Dumouchel, Raymond G, CMGMT (Algonquin), Associate Director of Building and Grounds Services in Facilities Management (2003, 2003).
- Dunch, Ryan F, BA (Australian Nat'l), MA (UBC), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Dunn, John GH, BSc (Loughborough), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Nat'l Inst of Med Res, London), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1993).
- Dunn, William E, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2003).
- Durdle, Nelson G, DipEng (Memorial) BEng MEng (Nova Scotia Tech.) PhD (Alberta), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1985).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMusEd (Indiana), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1988, 1994).
- Duszky, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Physiology (1993, 2000).
- Dutt, Pushan, BS (Presidency Coll), MA (DelhiSchEcon), PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Dyck, Jason R, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dyck, Michael K, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Dyck, Patricia, BRM (Acadia), MA (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (Internal) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BAsc MAsc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Eckert, Andrew, BA (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Eckert, Heather, BA MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Economics (2001, 2001).
- Ede, Andrew G, BA (York), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2003).
- Edgington, Eunice, BScD (Toronto), MA (Central Michigan), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1995, 2001).
- Edwards, Louise M, BA (Ottawa), Administrative Officer in Economics (1980, 1983).
- Eerkes, Deborah K, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor/Ombudsman in the Dean of Students Office (2000, 2003).
- Eggert, Frank M, DDS MSc Diploma (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1983).
- Ehrenberg, Anna, BN (Estra), PhD (Uppsala), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Eitzen, Gary, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Eklund, Faye J, Personnel Cert (Alberta), BA (Lethbridge), Employment Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1981, 1983).
- El Badrawy, Hossam E, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1992).
- Elezabi, Abdulhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elio, Renee E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Computing Science (1983, 1999).
- El-Kadi, Ayman Ouda, BSc (Al-Fateh Medical), MSc (Al-Arab Medical), PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Elleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Post Graduate Medical Education), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1989, 2004).

- Elliott, Duncan G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elliott, Janet A, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2000).
- Elliott, N Lee, BEd (Regina), Director of Public Affairs (2000, 2000).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (UBC), Professor of Elementary Education (1992, 1999).
- Ellison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Ellsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 1996).
- Elmallah, Ehab S, BEE (Alexandria), MSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1994).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 2001).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 1988).
- Emery, Derek J, BSc MSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 1999).
- Emme, Michael J, MA EdD (UBC), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 1999).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Enzle, Michael E, BA (Miami, Ohio), PhD (Connecticut), Professor in the Research Compliance Office, Office of the Vice-President (Research) and Director of Human Resource Protections Office (1974, 2003).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of English and Film Studies (1988, 2003).
- Epp, Roger I, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty and Acting Dean of Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Erkut, Erhan, BS (Bosphorus, Istanbul), PhD (Florida), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1985, 1993).
- Esdale, Janice L, BSc (Ohio), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (1988, 1988).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BScOT MScOT (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1994, 2002).
- Eslinger, Brian K, CMA, Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 2004).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2001).
- Etsell, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor and Associate Chair (Materials) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Evans, David, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2003, 2003).
- Evenden, Maya L, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Everall, Robin D, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Evoiy, Stephane, BSc MSc (Montreal Polytechnic), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Fagnan, Laurier, Bmus (Alberta), Mmus (Laval), Assistant Professor of Faculté Saint-Jean (1995, 2003).
- Fahmy, Yasser, BA (American), MA PhD (South Illinois), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Fainseinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 1998).
- Fair, Ivan J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 2004).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FCCPM, Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1992).
- Farrow, Trevor CW, AB (Princeton), BA (Honors) (Oxford), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2001).
- Fasenko, Gaylene M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Fast, Janet, BHEc (UBC), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 2000).
- Fatum, Rasmus, BA MA (Copenhagen), PhD (California at Santa Cruz), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2001, 2001).
- Faught, Wylam, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCOG, Professor and Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1977).
- Feasby, Thomas E, BSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine and Associate Dean (Clinical Affairs), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2003, 2003).
- Feddies, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1983, 1989).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1986, 1996).
- Fedosejevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Economics (1998, 2004).
- Feng, Yongsheng, BS (Shanxi), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Fenrich, Frances F, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Fenwick, Tara J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 1999).
- Ferguson, Christine C, MA (UBC), PhD (Tulane), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2004).
- Fernandez-Patron, Carlos, MSc (Dresden), PhD (Heidelberg), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Fielding, Valerie H, BA MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1972, 2004).
- Fletcher, Christopher M, BES (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 2003).
- Field, Richard H, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1992).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge) MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Fiertel, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1996).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (VI Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 1984).
- Findlay, Orrella M, Administrative Officer in Physiology (1969, 1984).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCh BAO (National - Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Professor and Chair of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1986, 1999).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Finn, Adam, BAsC (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1982, 1994).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCh BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DipEd (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 1998).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (UBC), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1977, 1998).
- Fleck, Brian, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Laval), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2000).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 2000).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2003).
- Foley, Edan, BSc (Galway), MSc PhD (Cologne), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2004).
- Foot, A Lee, BSc MSc (Louisiana State), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BAsC MAsC (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2001).
- Fordham, Kim I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Humanities at Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Forgie, Sarah E.D., BSc (Toronto), MD BMedSc (Manitoba), FRCP FAAP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Foster, Rosemary Y, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor in Extension (1985, 1985).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Konstanz), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Fowler, Kristina J, BA (Alberta), Director of the Sexual Assault Centre in Student Services (1999, 1999).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (Univ of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2001).
- Fox, Michael A.E, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2003, 2003).
- Foxcroft, George R, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1988).
- Fraccia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California/Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Frail, Kimberly, BA (Memorial U of Newfoundland), MLIS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2003, 2003).
- Frampton, Darlene, Associate Vice-President (Communications and Marketing) in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2004, 2004).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2000).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 2000).
- Franks, James K, BA MAS (UBC), Associate Archivist (University Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2000, 2000).
- Frascara, Jorge, DipFA DipVA Post Dip (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor of Art and Design (1977, 1988).
- Fraser, Joan, Dip (Ryerson), BA (Laurentian), MEd (Calgary), Assistant Registrar of Special Registrations in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2004, 2004).
- Fraser, Marion, RT BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1989, 2001).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor of Economics and President (1995, 1995).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor of Physics (1994, 1999).
- Frender, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (SUNY at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Friese, Kevin, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of Music (1999, 1999).
- Froese, Duane G, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Frogner, Raymond O, BA MA (UBC), MA (Victoria), Associate Archivist (Private Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2001, 2001).
- Frolov, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Fujimoto, Akiko, BA BA (Queen's), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2004, 2004).
- Fung, Ping-Hsuan (Loretta), BA (National Taiwan), MA PhD (California-Davis), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Funk, Gregory D, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physiology (2000, 2003).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Gagné, Christina L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Gajewski, Cezary, BFA MFA MDES (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2003).
- Galambos, Nancy L, BS (New York State), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Gall, Gerald L, BA (Queen's), LLB (Windsor), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1999).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Honors) (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Gan, Tian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 2002).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor in Extension (1975, 1985).
- Gannon, Terry J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Ganzle, Michael, BSc PhD (Hohenheim), MSc (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Political Science (1990, 1995).
- Garneau, Terra J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).

- Garvie-Lok, Sandra, MA PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Garvin, Theresa D, BA (Simon Fraser), MA (Virginia Polytechnic), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (UBC), MSc (Western Ontario), Drphil (Zurich), Professor of Pharmacology (1992, 2001).
- Gaudet, Vincent, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2004).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1996).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Geelan, David, BEd (Avondale College), MEd (Melbourne), PhD (Curtin University of Technology), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2001).
- Gellatly, Ian R, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 1998).
- Gendron, Yves, BBusAdm (Quebec), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (UBC), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1978, 1993).
- Gervais, Pierre L, BA BPE (New Brunswick), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Assistant Dean (Graduate) of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2000).
- Ghahary, Dr. Aziz, BSc (Ahwaz), MS (Tehran), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Surgery (1990, 2004).
- Ghali, Sherif, BS (Ain Shams), MS (Ohio State), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Gibb, Alexis J, Head of Interlibrary Loans and Document Delivery in the Library (1991, 1991).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (UBC), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor and Chair of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1984, 1984).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (U C Dublin), MRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Nancy L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1996, 2003).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1999).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1975, 1981).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2001).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Professor of Music (1988, 2002).
- Gignac, Dennis, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1993, 1997).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Gillespie, Michael W, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (1969, 1975).
- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1997, 1997).
- Gingras, Murray K, Diploma (NAIT), BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2003).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Director of Centre for Subatomic Research (1993, 2001).
- Ginsberg, Jody, MD (Toronto) FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine (1983, 1995).
- Girgis, Rose, MBChB (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 1998).
- Girouard, Jacqueline Y, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1991, 1993).
- Given, Lisa M, BA Bed MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (2000, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Acting Dean in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Glurum, D Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 2003).
- Gleeson, Sarah A, BA (Trinity College – Dublin), PhD (Imperial College), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2002).
- Gnarpe, Judith A, BSc (Alberta), DMedSc (Uppsala), Faculty Service Officer of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (1999, 2003).
- Gobeil-Dwyer, Florence, BA (Alberta), BEd MA (Ottawa), PhD (Greenwich), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1990, 1996).
- Goddard, Ellen W, BAgriSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (LaTrobe), Professor and Chair of Rural Economy (2000, 2000).
- Goebel, Nancy, BA (Camrose), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1987, 1994).
- Goldberg, Jeffrey I, BSc (McGill), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1987, 1997).
- Golden-Biddle, Karen, BA (Denison), MBA PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 2004).
- Golec, Judith A, RN (Ottawa), BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Physiology (1980, 1999).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Good, Kenton B, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Gooding, Sarah A, BSc (Toronto), Coordinator of Research Services, Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Gorassini, Monica A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1981, 2003).
- Gordon Calvert, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2001).
- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), Dip Tchng (New Zealand), FRSA (England), CSTJ, Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1975).
- Goroniuk, Melanie D, BSc (Alberta), Coordinator of Disability Management in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Physics (1983, 1993).
- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2001).
- Gougeon, Deborah, BA (Lakehead), Assistant Registrar, Admissions, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1993, 2004).
- Gouglas, Sean W, BA (Honors) (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Gourishankar, Sita, BMEDSC MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Professor of History and Classics (1993, 2003).
- Gowrishankar, Manjula, MBBS (Colombo), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2003).
- Grace, Andre P, BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2003).
- Graham, Michelle M, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Gramit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor of Music (1991, 2003).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Psychology (1976, 1986).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1994).
- Graves, Lisa L, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Science (2002, 2002).
- Gray, David Shaun, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine Rehabilitation (2003, 2003).
- Gray, Genevieve I, MSc (Manchester), Professor and Dean of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Gray, Murray R, BAsC (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Green, Jeannine M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1989).
- Green, John-Bruce D, BA (Bellarmine College), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2001, 2001).
- Green, Richard M, BEd BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (1988, 1995).
- Green, Susan L, BA (Alberta), Vice-President (External Relations) (2001, 2001).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool) PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor of Psychiatry and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Associate Dean (Research) of Business (1982, 1984).
- Greer, Joan, BA MA (Alberta) PhD (Vrije), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2004).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physiology (1992, 1999).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (CalifInstTech), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Gretsingier, Loverne, Advisor of Compensation and Job Design in Support Staff Human Resources (1999, 1999).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Philosophy, Public Health Sciences and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Grieve, Elizabeth, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Drama (1999, 1999).
- Groleau, Jocelyn, BBusAdmin (Sherbrooke), CMA, Manager, Finance and Human Resources, Analytics and Reporting, in the Resource Planning Office (1991, 2002).
- Grondin, Gilbert Y, BScE MScE (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2001).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1995).
- Gu, Yu Jeffrey, BA (Kenyon), MA MSc PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2004, 2004).
- Guigard, Selma, BSc (Joseph Fourier), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Guilbert, Larry, BS (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Guo, Shibao, BA (Shandong), MPhil (Nottingham), MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2003, 2003).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 1999).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Professor and eDean (Field Experiences) of Elementary Education (1989, 2000).
- Gutfreund, Klaus, MD (J Gutenberg), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2004).
- Gutteridge, Bryan, Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2004, 2004).
- Gyenes, Gabor, MD (Simmelweis), PhD (Karolinska Institute), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Haag, Margaret E, BA (Russell Sage Coll), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Haagsma, Margriet, MPHIL (Cambridge), PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Haave, Neil C, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Haber, Joel A, BA (Grinnell), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Hackborn, William W, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Haeubl, Gerald, MInt'lBus PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 2001).
- Hagel, Brent E, BPE MSc (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2004).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Executive Assistant to the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1997, 1997).
- Haggerty, Kevin D, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Associate Dean (Graduate Programs and Research) of Rehabilitation Medicine (1974, 1995).
- Hahn, Brenda, BA (Queen's), MA (Carleton), Administrative Professional Officer in Research Services (2003, 2003).
- Hale, Christopher, BA (William and Mary), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 1994).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2002).
- Hall Dorothy, Leah, BPHE (Toronto), MS (Western Illinois), Director of Campus Recreation in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Halme, Sandra, BJOURN (Ryerson), Media Relations Manager in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Hamblin, Marlene, Operations Manager (HUB) of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (1999, 1999).
- Hamdon, Brad, BA LLB (Alberta), General Counsel in the Office of General Counsel (2004, 2004).
- Hamilton, Julie, BSc (McGill), CFRE, Administrative Professional Officer in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Dana, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Public Health Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Hamilton, Julia C, BSc (McGill), CFRE, Senior Development Officer of Major Gifts in the Development Office (1999, 2002).
- Hamilton, Marianne C, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1976, 1976).
- Hamilton, Marlene A, BSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBChB (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1994).
- Han, Bin, BSc (Fudan), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).

- Hancock, Judy M, BEd (Calgary), Health Education Coordinator in University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Global Education Coordinator in University of Alberta International (1997, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1993).
- Hanson, Timothy, BA (Calgary), Assistant Dean (External Relations) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harach, Lori D, BA (Saskatchewan), MS (Guelph), PhD (Auburn), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2003).
- Harber-Stenson, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1998).
- Harder, Geoffrey, BT (Manitoba) BA (Saskatchewan) MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Harder, Keith B, BEd BFA (Calgary) MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harder, Lois K, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (1998, 2003).
- Haripersad, Indira, Staff Development and Training Officer in the Library (1998, 1998).
- Harland, Paul W, BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1991, 1998).
- Harol, Corrinne M, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Boston), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2004).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor of Sociology (1972, 1982).
- Harrington, Joanna, BA (UBC), BLAW (Victoria), Associate Professor of Law (2004, 2004).
- Harris, John P, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2003).
- Harris, Steven, BA MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Mass Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies and Acting Director of Comparative Literature (1987, 1995).
- Hartfield, Dawn S, BSc MD FRCP(C) (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor of Sociology (1971, 1980).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1990).
- Hatt, Kierstin C, BA (Carleton) MA (St. Mary's NS) PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1986, 1993).
- Hawkins, John A, BFA (Calgary), MA PhD (Tufts), Assistant Professor of Drama (1980, 1980).
- Hawkins, Jonathan, BA (Augustana), MA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayes, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical-Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 1993).
- Haykowsky, Mark J, RN BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2004).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Hayward, Ryan B, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hazlett, Donald, Assistant Head of Acquisitions in the Library (1974, 1983).
- He, Fangliang, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sci), PhD (Montreal), MS (Victoria), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Hebert, Jacqueline, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Calgary), FRCS, Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1998, 2002).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Heimpel, Moritz, BA (California), MD PhD (Johns Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Hein, Linda C, Administrative Professional Officer in Psychiatry (1987, 1987).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1968, 1980).
- Henderson, Cynthia J, Administrative Officer in Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Henzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Henn, Marianne E, Dip Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen-und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1977, 2002).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (1998, 2004).
- Heppner, Robin D, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Assistant Registrar of Student Awards in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Herd, Christopher DK, BS (Queen's), PhD (New Mexico), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Director of Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2001).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd Med (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Vice-Provost (1989, 1997).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1997).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1999, 2002).
- Hickey, Donald L, BSEE (Alberta), Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2003, 2003).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 1981).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Hickson, Clive, BEd (Avery Hill College), MA (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Hijmans, Steven E, PhD (Groningen State), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Hik, David S, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Hillen, Thomas J, BSc (Munster), MSc PhD (Tubingen), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2002).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1997, 1997).
- Hilton, Andrew S, BSc (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2002, 2002).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor of History and Classics (1977, 1992).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 1996).
- Hitt, Mary, BSc (Missouri), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Oncology, (2003, 2003).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1995).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 1994).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2001).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean, Augustana Faculty (1977, 1996).
- Hodge, Megan M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1992, 1996).
- Hodgetts, William, BA MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Hoefnagels, Anna T, BMSc (Queen's) MA (Toronto) PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California at Davis), MA (California at Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hofmeyer, Anne, MN PhD (Flinders U), Assistant Professor and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Programs) of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Hogan, John T, BA (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Linguistics (1970, 1981).
- Hogeveen, Bryan R, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Heather M, BA (Mount Allison), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1976, 1983).
- Hohm, Shelagh, Director of Administrative Information Systems (1982, 2004).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (University College, London), Professor of English and Film Studies (1975, 1993).
- Hollis, Vivien, MSc PhD (Exeter), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1998, 1998).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dundee), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor and Director, Division of Emergency Medicine (1993, 1999).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2003, 2004).
- Holt, Nicholas L, Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- Holte, Robert C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brunel), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Homik, Joanne E, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hook, Raymond, BA (RMCC), Director of Development and Alumni Relations in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hooper, Ione P, BA (Sask), MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1989, 1991).
- Hooper, Peter M BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1992).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEd BA LLB (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (1975, 1979).
- Hopper, Tammy, BA (Manitoba), MS (Idaho State), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Horley, James W, BA MA (Carleton) PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1979).
- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1996).
- Houle, Karen LF, BSc MA PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2003, 2003).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Sask), CCFP, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1990, 1995).
- Howatt, David G, BSc (Manitoba), MA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Hoye, Gerry S, BSc PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1991, 1997).
- Hoyem, Betty J, BA (Alberta), Academic Personnel Officer of Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1999, 1999).
- Hrimiuc, Dragos V, BSc PhD (Al.I.Cuza), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hruczkowski, Lynn, BA (New Brunswick), Manager of Donor Relations and Stewardship in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1981).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 1979).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2003).
- Hudson, Robert J, BSA (UBC), PhD (UBC), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1974, 1985).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (UBC), Professor of Law (1989, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1994, 2000).
- Hughes, Sheila L, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2003).
- Hui, Mimi MY, AGDM MBA (Athabasca), CAM, Program Manager in the Faculty of Extension (1980, 2001).
- Hull, Frances, DIP (NAIT), Manager of Production Services in Financial Services (1994, 2004).
- Humphrey, Charles, BA (Montana State), MA (Alberta), Coordinator of the Data and Digital Resource Centre in the Library (1999, 1999).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Hunter, Bruce A, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Brown), Associate Professor and Chair of Philosophy (1976, 1982).
- Hunter, Edward G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (1981, 1997).
- Hunter, Valerie E, Rehabilitation and Work Life Coordinator in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (2002, 2002).
- Hurd, Peter L, BSc (Honors) (Carleton), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Stockholm), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Hurly, Geoff, BSc (Witwatersand), Associate Director of Operations and Energy Management in Facilities Management (2002, 2002).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1993, 2001).
- Huynh, Hien Q., MD (Monash), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hvenegaard, Glen T, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Idikio, Halliday AA, BM BS (Ibadan), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).



- Iglinski, Paul J, BA (South Florida), MA (Stanford), BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Ikeda, Satoshi, BA (Waseda), MA (Hitotsubashi), PhD (Michigan), PhD (Binghamton), Associate Professor of Sociology (1998, 2003).
- Ilnytsky, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1993).
- Inglis, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLibr (UBC), Associate Vice-President (Learning Services) and Chief Librarian (1990, 1990).
- Ingolffson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (MIT), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 2003).
- Ingraham, Mary L, BMus (Mount Allison), MA (Victoria), PhD (Nottingham), Assistant Professor of Applied Arts (2003, 2003).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Iniewski, Krzysztof, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Inskip, Robin, BA (Ontario), MLS (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1980, 1980).
- Ipperciel, Donald, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Ruprecht-Karls Heidelberg), Associate Professor at Faculte Saint-Jean (2000, 2004).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Isley, William H, BEd (Calgary) MEd (Athabasca), Manager of Staff Learning and Development, (2003, 2003).
- Iveson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Secondary Education (1986, 1995).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BASc MASc PhD (Windsor), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Iwanicka, Colleen J, Research Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1998, 1998).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1989).
- Jacobs, Philip, BCom MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2003).
- Jagersand, Martin, MSc (Chalmers), MSc PhD (Rochester), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional Dip BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jahroudi, Nadia, BSc (Sussex), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (UBC), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 2002).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Deborah E, BScPhm PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2002).
- James, Kendall M, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Administrative Officer in Cell Biology (1998, 1998).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1968, 1993).
- James, Tina A, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1973, 1989).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Inst of Haematology, Warsaw), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2002).
- Janz, Linda M, BMus (Willamette), MCE (Calgary), Senior Advisor of Employment Equity in the Human Rights Office (2003, 2003).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (UBC), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor of Educational Psychology and Coordinator (Clinical Services), Faculty of Education (1971, 1974).
- Jar, Pean-Yue Ben, BS (National Taiwan), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2002, 2002).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeerakathil, Thomas J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1992, 1994).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 1984).
- Jenkins, Louise R, BPE BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Jennings, Devereaux P, BA (Dartmouth), MA PhD (Stanford), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2003).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1986).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Jette Chisholm, Nancy M, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), Clinical Coordinator of the Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic (1986, 1986).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1989).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1997).
- Ji, Yonghua, BSc MSc (China), MS (Washington), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Accounting and MIS (2003, 2003).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1993).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Acad of Soc Sc), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 1999).
- Jindal, Kailash K, MBBS (Kashmir), MD (India Med Sc), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Johnson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1982).
- Johnson, A Mark, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1993, 2000).
- Johansen, Jan Geir (John), BA (Lethbridge) MA (Alberta) PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1982, 2004).
- Johnson, Daryl, BEd (Alberta), CHRP, Manager of Compensation and Job Design in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California, Berkeley), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate) of History and Classics (1970, 1987).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP Msc (Sask), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2002).
- Johnson, Paul E, BFA (Saskatchewan) BA MA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Johnson, Richard, BA (NW Nazarene College), MA PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1986, 1992).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) of Education (1997, 2001).
- Johnston, J Paul, BA (Southern Methodist), MA (North Carolina), Associate Professor of Political Science (1967, 1972).
- Johnston, Lindsay, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Ottawa), MSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Humanities and Social Sciences Library (2001, 2001).
- Johnston, Wendy S, BSc (Toronto), MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Sociology (1991, 1997).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1970, 1980).
- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, C Allyson, DIPPHD BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2004).
- Jones, Cara, BEd (Alberta), DIP (Grant MacEwan), Compensation and Job Design Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2000).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 1986).
- Joro, Tarja, MSc PhD (Helsinki Sch of Econ & Bus), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Joseph, Dileepan, BScEng (Manitoba), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Joseph, Tim G, BSc (Kent), BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Joyce, Anthony S, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Guelph), Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2004).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Political Science (1986, 2001).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor of Art and Design (1971, 1981).
- Julien, Heidi, BEd MLIS (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (2001, 2004).
- Juma, Noorallah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Sask), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1987, 2000).
- Juszkiewicz, Norma L, BPE (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in Augustana Faculty (1997, 2004).
- Kabata, Kaori, BA (Osaka), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2001).
- Kachanoski, R Gary, BSc (Honors) MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources and Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2000).
- Kadambi, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1998, 2004).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1997, 2003).
- Kahlke, Elaine, MBA (City), BSc (Alberta), CHRP, Manager of Employee Relations in Support Staff Human Resources (2004, 2004).
- Kaler, Amy K, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (Calif-Berkeley), PhD (Calif-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Kantoch, Michael J, MD (Warsaw), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2001).
- Kao, Jennifer L, BCom (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 2003).
- Kar, Satyabrata, MSc MPhil PhD (Utkal), PhD (London), Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Karapetrovic, Stanislav V, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Karpinski, Betty A, BEd MSc (Alberta), Academic Advisor in the School of Native Studies (2001, 2001).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1992).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1996, 2003).
- Kaul, Padma R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kaur, Kamaljit, BSc (SriVenk), MSc (IndiaIT), PhD (Case Western), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2004, 2004).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MLS (UBC), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Kazemir, William, Manager of Express Applications in Computing and Network Services (1965, 1969).
- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1992, 1999).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Human Ecology (1978, 1987).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Political Science (1984, 1995).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (Calif, Berk), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Kellogg, Catherine M, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (1976, 1984).
- Kelly, Jennifer R, BEd (Manchester), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Kendal, Gerald D, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Enrollment Management in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1974, 2004).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science and Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1980, 1987).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kereliuk, Sandra L, BPE MA (Alberta), Executive Officer of the Senate (1998, 1998).
- Kermoal, Dr. Nathalie, MA (Nantes), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of the School of Native Studies and Faculté Saint-Jean (2001, 2004).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1997, 2003).
- Kershaw, G Peter, BES MA (Waterloo) PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1981, 1992).
- Khurana, Rshmi, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Kiffak, Wesley A, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Elementary Education (1967, 1978).
- Kim, Daniel H-J, BSc (New York), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).

- Kim, Hyoungkwan, BSc MSc (Yonsei), PhD (Texas at Austin), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Kim, Jung-Wook, BA (Seoul National), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 2000).
- Kinasewich, Robert, Director of Development and Alumni Affairs in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2003, 2003).
- Kindzierski, Warren B, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2000).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1984, 1995).
- King, John, BA (National Chung Hsing), BCom (Sask), CMA, Coordinator of Fees and Accounts Receivable, Financial Services (1996, 1996).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster) PhD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (1985, 1990).
- King, Sharla, Academic Coordinator of the InterProfessional Initiative in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2004).
- Kinnear, Diane, CMA, Financial Accountant of Operations and Capital in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Kinney, Ronald W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Alberta), MAdult Educ (St Francis Xavier), Associate Professor in Extension (1978, 1979).
- Kipp, Jean, Academic Coordinator, Team Placements, of InterProfessional Initiative in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2004).
- Kipp, Walter, MD (Tubingen), MPH (Hawaii), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Kirchner, Robert, BA (John Hopkins), JD MA (Maryland), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2001, 2001).
- Kirkpatrick, Anne, Senior Development Officer (SALO) in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Kirova, Anna, BEd PhD (Sofia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2000, 2003).
- Kitchen, John K, BA (St.Mary's College), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2001).
- Klar, Lewis N, BA BCL LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1973, 1982).
- Klarenbach, Scott, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2003).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2004).
- Klassen, Robert M, BEd MA (UBC), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Klassen, Terry P, MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Klein, Douglas, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1974, 1985).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 2000).
- Klumpenhouwer, Henry, BMus MMus (Alberta), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Music (1991, 1996).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1972, 1980).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knight, Andrew M, BA PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Knight, W Andy, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (York), Professor of Political Science (1998, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1999, 2003).
- Koch, Charles R, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Koebel, Donald L, BCom (Alberta), Financial Accountant of Investment and Trust Accounting in Financial Services (2001, 2004).
- Kohlenberg, Michael, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Cooling and Projects in Utilities (2002, 2004).
- Kolacz, Henryk, MSc PhD (Poznan), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Electrical Engineering (1972, 1981).
- Kolski, Hanna K, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Kondrak, Grzegorz, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Konhauser, Kurt O, BSc (Honors) (Toronto), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Kononenko, Natalie, BA (Radcliffe), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2004, 2004).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1993, 2000).
- Korbutt, Gregory S, BSc MSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Brussels), Associate Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Korver, Doug R, BSc (Sask), MSc (Delaware), PhD (Calif-Davis), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Kost, Claudia R, MA (Johannes-Gutenberg), MSc (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Kotelinski, Audrey A, CMA (CMA), Assistant Registrar of Finance and Administration in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2003).
- Kotovyck, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (1969, 1989).
- Koufogiannakis, Denise, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian in the University Library (2000, 2000).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BAsc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Kovach, Karen E, MEd PhD (Alberta), Program Head of Learning Resources in the Academic Support Centre, Student Services (1988, 1997).
- Kovacs Burns, Katharina A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Simon Fraser), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Koval, Don O, BSc MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1980, 1983).
- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakdi, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor of Medicine (1977, 1989).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Kravchinsky, Vadim A, BSc PhD (Irkutsk State), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Krawcewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1999).
- Krikke, Egbert H, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 2002).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Cell Biology and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1985, 1997).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Kuiken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kujda, Annette, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 2004).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2004).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor of Physical Therapy (1977, 1982).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2004).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DiplPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Kurgan, Lukasz, MSc (Poland), PhD (Toledo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Kuru, Ergun, BSc (Middle East Technical), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Associate Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Kushner, Kaysi, BScN PhD (Alberta), MN (Washington), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Kuznicki, Steven M, BS (Worcester), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kwok, Daniel Y, BAsc MAsc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Psychology (1995, 2001).
- Lacaze, Thierry, MD MSc PhD MS (Paris), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lacroix, Denis, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Humanities & Social Sciences Library (2001, 2003).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Ladouceur, Louise, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor at Faculté Saint-Jean (2000, 2004).
- Laidlaw, Linda, BA (Victoria), BEd (Toronto), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1977, 1994).
- Lahey, Jonathan RT, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (1999, 2004).
- Lalonde, Lucille D, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lam, Ernest W, DMD MSc (UBC), PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1998, 1998).
- Lam, Yvonne Y-W, BA (Honours) (Victoria), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor of Human Ecology (1972, 1987).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRCR, LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2003).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landeo, Claudia M, BS (Del Pacifico), MA (Economics) MA (Public Policy) PhD (Pittsburg), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Landon, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (UBC), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1985, 2000).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1994).
- Lang, Mia E, BSc MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Calgary), MD FAAP FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Langdon, John L, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1995).
- Lange, Carlos F, BSc MEng (Rio Grande Do Sul), PhD (Friedrich-Alexander), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Langer, Christina E, Acting Executive Assistant to the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2000, 2004).
- Langer, Gordon, Administrative Officer in Pediatrics (1995, 1995).
- Larouche, Helene, BEd (Laval), MLIS (Montreal), Professionnelle Librarian and Director of Bibliotheque Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Larrott, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1995).
- Larsen, Deborah, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Facilities in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2003).
- Larsen, Denise J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Larson, David G, BA (Concordia) MS (Delaware) PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (UBC), University Professor and Chair of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 1980).
- Lauber, Murray L, BA BEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lauzon, Gilles J, PhD (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lavasanifar, Afsaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Law, Guan-Hin G, BAsc (Ottawa), Operation Engineer, Controlled Environment Facilities, in Biological Sciences (1982, 1982).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MLS (UBC), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1982, 1995).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPOSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2004).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sc), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2003).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Anthropology (1987, 1993).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1997).
- Lee, Jacqueline, BMedSc MD FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lee, Jason, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Mark W, BSc (Lethbridge), MD PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Legaré, Martin, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Lehmann, Ordan, BA (King's), BM (Corpus Christi), PhD (Moorfields Hospital), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Leighton, Jacqueline P, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).

- Lejniaks, Juris A, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Political Science (1968, 1974).
- Lele, Subhash R, BCom BA MA (Poona Pune), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2003).
- Le Melledo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2004).
- Lemire, Beverly, BA MA (Guelph), DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics and Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 1990).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 2002).
- Leroy, Carol A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 2002).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor in Extension (1975, 1995).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 1996).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (UBC), Professor of East Asian Studies (1985, 2002).
- Levy, Michelle, BScPhM MD (McMaster) CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1993, 2003).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Marlene, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the University Secretariat (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Ley, David, MFA (York), Associate Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Leys, Sally P, BSc (UBC), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc and Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2002).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1999).
- Li, Michael Yi, BSc MSc (Jilin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Li, Stan X, BSc (Shanghai Jiaotong), MSc (Stirling), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Li, Xing-Fang, BSc (Honors) (Hangzhou), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Libben, Gary H, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Linguistics (1992, 1999).
- Lieffers, Victor J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (1987, 1994).
- Light, Peter E, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lightbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1978, 1983).
- Lin, Andrew N, BSc MD (UBC), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Lin, Dekang, BSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2004).
- Lin, Guo-Hui, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Professor of East Asian Studies (1981, 2003).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Inst of Tech-China), MS PhD (Washington State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Lindberg, Robert J, CA, Internal Auditor and Acting Director of the Internal Audit Office (1996, 1996).
- Lindsey, C Robin, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Economics (1983, 1999).
- Link, Anne-Marie L, BPT (Alberta), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy (1976, 1997).
- Lipinski, Darlene, CERT CMGMT (Alberta), Assistant Director, Residence Administration, Ancillary Services (1980, 2004).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Law (1974, 1985).
- Litvak, Alexander, MSc (Leningrad State), PhD (Tel-Aviv), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1992, 1998).
- Liu, Qi, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2001).
- Liu, Shijie, BSc (Chengdu), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Professor of Drama of Arts (1993, 2002).
- Livy, Daniel J, BSc MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2003).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Loebenberg, Raimar, BPharm (Johannes Gutenberg), PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Loewen, Mark R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (MIT), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Logetty, Sarvesh, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1999, 1999).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2001).
- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Renewable Resources (1996, 1996).
- Loomis, Joan, Dip PT BPT MED (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Physical Therapy (1983, 1987).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Loppnow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (Calif), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Lorenz, Stacy L, BA (Augustana), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Losey, Robert, MS PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Lotz, Gerhard, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Anthropology (1988, 1999).
- Lowary, Todd L, BA (Montana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2004).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1979, 1988).
- Lu, Paul, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Luchak, Andrew A, BA (Western Ontario), MIR PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Luckhow, Cheryl J, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Students (1991, 2000).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (UBC), Professor of Rural Economy (1991, 1998).
- Lucy, Charles A, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 2002).
- Lupart, Judy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (Calif, SD), PhD (Calif, LA), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 2001).
- Lynch, Alan F, BASC PhD (Toronto), MASC (UBC), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Lynn-George, John M, BA (Sydney), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1987).
- Ma, Mang M, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor and Chair of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1999).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Oncology (1996, 2001).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIIS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 2004).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of History and Classics and English and Film Studies (1985, 1995).
- MacLellan, June M, BA BSc (UBC), Administrative Officer in Computing Science (1985, 1997).
- Macleod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor of History and Classics (1969, 1981).
- MacMillan, Andrew M, BSc (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2003).
- Madill, Helen M, DipOT (New South Wales) TDip BOT MED PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Madsen, Karen L, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2003).
- Maert, Kim F, BSc BEd, MEd, PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Magee, David J, BA (Lakehead), DipPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy and Associate Dean (Professional Programs & Teaching) of Rehabilitation Medicine (1973, 1983).
- Magera, Myron P, BSc (Alberta), Technical Officer of the Technical Resource Group in Computing and Network Services (1974, 1979).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Occupational Therapy (1989, 2000).
- Magor, Bradley G, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Med Univ of SCarolina), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Medical/SCarolina), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Mah, Richard K, BCom (Alberta), Business Manager in the Department of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professeur titulaires, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2002).
- Mahon, Michael J, BPE (Manitoba), MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina), Professor and Dean of Physical Education and Recreation (2000, 2000).
- Mahoney-Robson, Mary L, BA (Massachusetts), Editor in University Press (1983, 1983).
- Main, Susan E, BA (Acadia), Programs Manager of Special Registrations in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1992).
- Majaesic, Carina M, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1996).
- Majumdar, Sumit, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Maksymowich, Walter P, BSc MChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2002).
- Malsbury, Faye, Prof Cert in Educ (Calgary), BA (Queen's), MLS Med (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2002).
- Manalor, Varghese A, BAgSrSc MAgSrSc (Birs), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Manca, Donna P, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MCLinSc (Western Ontario), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Mandal, Mrinal K, BE (RegEngColl), ME (Calcutta), MASC PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Mandeville, Angelique, BA (Royal Military Kingston), MLIIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2001, 2004).
- Mandin, Lucille, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1986, 1993).
- Mann, Ian R, BSc (Birmingham), PhD (St. Andrews), Associate Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor of Medicine (1975, 1983).
- Mappin, David A, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1970, 2000).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (UBC), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Chemistry (1994, 2004).
- Maraj, Brian KV, BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Marchand, Richard, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Marck, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Marentetter, Paula F, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1983).
- Marken, John A, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1982, 1982).
- Marks, Margaret T, BCom (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Marks, Seth D, BSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2004).
- Marosi, Andras, BSc (Janus Pannonius), MPhil (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2001, 2001).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 1995).

- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Inst Tech Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Marrie, Thomas J, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 1999).
- Marshall, J Dru, BEd (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 1999).
- Marshall, Sharon G, BEd MSL (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BASc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics and Director of the Theoretical Physics Institute (1997, 2001).
- Martel, Joane, BA BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor of Sociology (1996, 2002).
- Martin, C Derek, BSc (Memorial), MEng (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Jonathan W, BSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Martin, R Julian, BA (Victoria), MA (Texas), MPhil PhD (Cambridge) Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1994).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Martin-McDonald, Kristine, BASc (Tasmania), MEd (Sydney), DPhil (S Queensland), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Masliyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), University Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 1980).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (London), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2002).
- Mason, Tracey A, BA (Dalhousie), MSc (Vermont), Assistant Director of Residence Life, Housing and Food Services, Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Massicotte, Dr. Mary Patricia, BSc MSc (Waterloo), MD MHS (McMaster), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Massoud, Nadia, BCom MA (King S'aud), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).
- Mathew, Blessie A, Career Development Specialist in Career and Placement Services (2000, 2000).
- Matthews, Thomas A, BCom (Guelph), MA (Queen's), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Maus, Randall W, BSc (Bemidji State), MSc (Western Illinois), Assistant Director of Residence Life, Housing and Food Services, in Ancillary Services (2002, 2002).
- May, Laura A, BHS (McMaster), MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2004).
- May, Michael R, BMus (Alberta), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1990).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Maywood, Barbara, MVA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1994, 2004).
- Mazurak, Vera C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2004).
- McAlister, Finlay A, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2002).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology and Senior Associate Vice-President (Research) (1980, 2000).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2004).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEC (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1995, 2001).
- McCartney, Daryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- McCaw, Kim, Professor of Drama (1997, 2004).
- McClary, Maryon L, BA BEd Teaching Cert Prof Dip (Alberta), MLS (Hawaii), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- McLellan, Sandra L, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- McConnell, Donald W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the School of Native Studies (1994, 1998).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- McCutcheon, Wayne S, NPd (Niagara Parks Sch of Horticulture), Grounds Maintenance Manager in Facilities Management (1981, 1981).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1988, 1999).
- McDermott, Lisa, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), PhD (Leeds Metropolitan), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 1998).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2001).
- McDonald, Linda MO, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (1985, 1993).
- McDonald, Rae M, BA (Alberta), Director of International Relations in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 2004).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1996).
- McElhaney, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1970, 1980).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- McFadyen, Sandra, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1988).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1982, 1993).
- McGee, Tara K, BES (Honours), PhD (Australian National), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- McInroy, Gordon, MB ChB Dip Obst RCOG LMCC MCFP (Glasgow), Medical Officer of University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- McKay, Donald G, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Director of Bioscience Animal Services in Biological Sciences (1976, 1976).
- McKay, Maureen, BScHEC (McGill), Faculty Service Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 1995).
- McKay, Roberta A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1998).
- McKay, Ryan T, BSc (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- McKinnon, Joanne, BA (Alberta), LLB (Ottawa), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (King's College), Professor of Law (1980, 1989).
- McMahon, Alan W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Economics (1975, 1981).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BScHEC MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2000).
- McMullin, James N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Rochester), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1983, 1987).
- McPhee, Jennifer L, RT BSc (Alberta), MLS Coordinator and Department Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1991).
- McQuarrie, Lynn M, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1976, 1976).
- McTaggart, John M, BA MA PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- McWatters, Cheryl S, BA MBA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Dean of Extension (2003, 2003).
- Meadows, Edward S, BSc (Oklahoma), MS (Bettis Reactor Eng Sch), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Meddings, Jonathan, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2004).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (India Inst of Tech), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science and Associate Dean (MBA) of Business (1992, 1999).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2001).
- Meldrum, Alkiviathes, BS (Concordia), MS (McGill), PhD (New Mexico), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2003).
- Meldrum, Michael, BSc (Calgary), Senior Development Officer of Major Gifts in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Melnikov, Alexander, BSc (Moscow State), PhD (Steklov Math Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Melnychuk, Nancy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2002).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BASc (UBC), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Meng, Qing-Hu (Max), BSEE MSEE (Beijing Inst of Tech), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1994, 2000).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Merali, Farah, BA MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Merced, David, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (1996, 2004).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology and Pharmacy (1992, 2001).
- Mereu, Laurie E, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Merklinger, Philip M, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1981).
- Merrill, Evelyn H, BA (St Lawrence), MS (Idaho), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (Calif Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1999).
- Méthot, Melanie, BA (McGill), MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Miall, David S, AGSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2000).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Inst), Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1987, 1994).
- Michelakis, Evangelos D, MD (Patra), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2003).
- Miedziński, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor and Associate Dean (Equity and Faculty Development) of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAg (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Milbrandt, Roger D, BA (Winnipeg), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Syracuse), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mill, Judith E, BN (Calgary), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2000, 2004).
- Miller, James, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Mills, David CL, BA (Brock), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of History and Classics (1982, 1988).
- Mills, Patricia, BA (Alberta), Senior Manager of Business Operations in the Research Services Office (2000, 2000).
- Miner, Rachel E, BSc (Southampton), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Minew, Peter D, MSc PhD (Sofia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 1983).
- Mirejovsky, Petr, MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mirus, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1970, 1982).
- Mish, Tara J, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Misiazsek, John E, BSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2003).
- Mitchell, Anthony C, Office and Human Resources Administrator in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Mitlin, David, BS (Rensselaer), MS (Penn State), PhD (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Mitsui, David R, BA (Waterloo), MA (Alberta), Practicum Supervisor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Miyazaki, Masako, MSc BOT (Alberta) Dip OT (Kyushu), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1980, 1986).
- Mizera, Ivan, MSc (Comenius), PhD (Charles), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Mohr, Jonathan JJ, BMus (Pacific Lutheran), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Moneta, Cheryl, BA CMA (Alberta), Assistant Dean and Administrative Officer in the Office of the Dean of the School of Business (2001, 2003).
- Monson, Marilyn, BPHE (Alberta), Associate Director of Development in the Development Office (2002, 2004).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMUSed (Indiana), Professor and Associate Chair of Elementary Education (1993, 2004).
- Montgomery, Edward W, BA (Laurentian), MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Director of Operations in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1986, 1986).
- Moodie, Karen R, BSc (Memorial), Budget Analyst, Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1982, 1987).
- Moodie, Kevin R, BASc (Ontario), Manager of Telecommunications and Networks in Computing and Network Services (1980, 2000).
- Moodie, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 1984).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Moore, Craig, BCom (Calgary), Manager of Real Estate and Development in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).

- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Executive Assistant to the Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1993, 1993).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2003).
- Moore, Regine, Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1990, 2004).
- Moore, Roger W, BA (St. John's), MA PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery (1993, 2004).
- Moore, Stephen S, BSc MSc PhD (New South Wales), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, (1999, 1999).
- Moore, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Mogbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1986, 1991).
- Morishak, Victoria, BCom (Calgary), MBA (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Business/Extension/Faculté Saint Jean in the Research Services Office (2004, 2004).
- Morris, Andrea, BA (Ottawa), Senior Development Officer of Major Gifts in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Morris, Marjorie R, Assistant Registrar of Communications in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morrison, Ian N, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Monash), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 1996).
- Morrison, J Charles, BA (Lewis and Clark College), MA (Calgary), Director of Administrative Services in the Department of Medicine (1977, 1977).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (UBC), PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor of Nursing and Director, International Institute for Qualitative Methodology (1997, 1997).
- Morsink, Sharon, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physics (1979, 1999).
- Morton, Adam, BA (McGill), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Philosophy (2004, 2004).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 1988).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Professor of Drama (1990, 2003).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (American), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Mowbray, William, BA (Athabasca), Director of Campus Security Services (2002, 2002).
- Moysa, Susan, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1989).
- Mucz, Michael, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Mueller, Thomas F, MD PhD (Philipps), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Muldoney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 1977).
- Mulholland, Susan J, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 1999).
- Muller, Martin, PhD (ETH), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies (1984, 1997).
- Mundel, Hans-Dittmar, MA (Georg Aug), PhD (Grad Theological), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Munro, Brenda, BEd (Calgary), MSc (Utah State), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 2000).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor and Acting Chair of History and Classics (1974, 1997).
- Murdock, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Drama (1975, 1983).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Musilek, Petr, MSc PhD (Brno Military Tech Acad), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Mykcatyn, Stephanie O, BSc MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2004).
- Myers, Paul G, Bmath (Waterloo), MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Myrick, Florence, BN (Memorial), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2000).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Associate Dean (Academic), Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1993, 2000).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Sask), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 1995).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1982).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTEch (Madras), MSc (Sask), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1987).
- Napoleon, Val, LLB (Victoria), Assistant Professor of the School of Native Studies and the Faculty of Law (2005, 2005).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Narine, Suresh S, BSc MSc (Trent), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nascimento, Mario A, BS MS (State Campinas), PhD (SMethodist), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Linguistics (1976, 1994).
- Nedashkivska Adams, Dr Alla, BA (Ivan Franko), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 1999).
- Neff, Paul J, BA (Augustana), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (1993, 2004).
- Neil, Sandra M, Admissions Officer in Medicine (1971, 1977).
- Nelson, Alan E, BEng (Manitoba), PhD (Michigan Tech), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Nelson, Erin L, BSc LLB (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Law (2000, 2000).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Sask), MA (Regina), PhD (Sask), Professor of Nursing (1987, 1992).
- Newburn-Cook, Christine V, BAsc BScN (Queen's), MScN PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 2003).
- Newman, John, BA (Queensland), MA (Monash), PhD (California-San Diego), Professor and Chair of Linguistics (2002, 2002).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 1999).
- Nguyen, Khanh G, MD (Saigon), FRCP(C), CSPQ, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1992).
- Nguyen, Peter V, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (1998, 2004).
- Nicoladis, Elena M, BA (Berkeley), MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Nicely, Steven V, BA (Tennessee), MA (Alberta), Academic Analyst in Strategic Analysis (2001, 2001).
- Nicholls, Sandra M, MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (1999, 2003).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1991).
- Nikitein, Maxim, MA (European Univ Inst), PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Economics (2000, 2000).
- Nikolaidis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2003).
- Noce, Norma, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Ont Inst/ Studies in Educ), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Noga, Michelle L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2004).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Information and Control Systems in Utilities (1982, 1983).
- Noon, Joseph P, BSc (Open), PhD (Edinburgh), RN RM, Associate Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Nordstrom, Donna L, Employment Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1991, 2000).
- Norman, Charles, BS MA (Houston), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Educational Psychology (1968, 1984).
- Norris, Colleen, DipNurs BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Norris, Stephen P, BSc BEd Med (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norwood, Ruth M, Development Manager in Administrative Information Systems (1988, 1988).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Ayra-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Sc and Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Nuttall, Mark A, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Oba, Masahito, BSc (Iowa State), MSc PhD (Mich State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Library and Information Studies and Chair of Elementary Education (1987, 2000).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (UBC), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2000).
- O'Brien, Brian D, BSc MD (Queen's), MSc (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Obzut, John Edward, BA MA (Northern Arizona), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Law (1996, 2003).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Instruction) of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1983, 2004).
- Oh, Hee-Seok, BA MA (Yonsei), PhD (Texas A&M), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Ohinmaa, Arto, MSc PhD (Oulu), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2003).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Okome, Onokome, BA MA PhD (Ibadan), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2004).
- Oliver, Susan, Administrative Officer in the Office of the Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) (1983, 2003).
- Olsen, G Douglas, BSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1997, 2004).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Professor and Assistant Dean (Graduate Studies) of Nursing (1991, 2000).
- Olson, John O, BA (Gustavus Adolphus), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHSc (Toronto), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Ono, Tsuyoshi, BA (Konan), MA (Oregon), PhD (California – Santa Barbara), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2003).
- Ord, Alan J, BA (Brigham Young), MS (Juilliard Sch of Music), Doctorate of Musical Arts (S California), Associate Professor of Music (1975, 1982).
- Osadnik, Waclaw M, MA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Silesia), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Osborne, Geraint B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Otter, Albin, BSc MSc PhD (Bern), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Ottosen, Carolyn J, BEd (Alberta), Assistant Director of the Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (1980, 1985).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1991, 1999).
- Owen, Richard JT, MBChB (Wales), MRCP FRCP LMCC, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2004).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor of History and Classics (1976, 1985).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2001).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1992, 1998).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2003).
- Padgham, Linda M, BSc (Alberta), Special Projects Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Padwal, Rajdeep, MD (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Student Services), Faculty of Science (1976, 1985).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor of Nursing (1978, 1995).
- Pagliari, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1977, 1988).

- Palcic, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1984, 1996).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (SUNY), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1994, 2001).
- Palo, Rani-Villem, BA (State U New York), MSc (Canisius), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Pannu, Neesh I, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Pantano, Alfredo A, MD (Cordoba), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (UBC), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2000).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Parfitt, V Elaine, BScN (Alberta), Lecturer of Nursing (1976, 1976).
- Parker, Timothy W, BSc (Trinity, Toronto), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Parrila, Rauno, MA (Jyväskylä), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1990, 1996).
- Paskemin, Donna L, BEd (Sask) MEd (UBC), Assistant Professor in the School of Native Studies (1997, 1997).
- Pasutto, Franco M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Paszkowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1991, 2003).
- Paterson, Ian, MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Patten, Steven, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Raymond A, BSc MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Susan K, BID (Manitoba), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (1999, 2003).
- Paty, Breay W, BA (Emory), BA MD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Paul, Mary, BA (York), Executive Assistant to the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (1989, 2003).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(A)N (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Planning and Programs) of Nursing (1994, 2000).
- Paulson, Barbara I, BA BEd Med (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 2001).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1981).
- Pavlich, George C, BA (Witwatersrand), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Pawliuk, Robert, BSc (Alberta), Operations Manager in Facilities Management (2004, 2004).
- Peacock, Graham, Dip (Leeds College of Arts), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1987).
- Pearce, Michele, CMA, Associate Director of Reporting and Accounting in Financial Services (1998, 1998).
- Pearson, Glen J, BSc (Western Ontario), BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physiology (1969, 1977).
- Pedrycz, Witold, MSc PhD DSc (Silesian Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1995).
- Peirce, Susan N, BA (Alberta), Director of Alumni Affairs (1981, 1981).
- Pelletier, Rick T, BA (Alberta), MA (Brock), Faculty Service Officer of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1987).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1979, 1989).
- Peppler, Mark S, BA (Montana), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1989).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LLM (Virginia), Professor and Dean of Law (1969, 1979).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Dean of Business (1979, 2003).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peter, Richard E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 2001).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor, Associate Chair and Graduate Coordinator of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1996).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1999).
- Petersen, Niis O, Professor of Chemistry (2004, 2004).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 2003).
- Philip, Keith A, BA (Concordia), MA (Waterloo), Employee Relations Advisor in Support Staff Human Resources (1988, 1988).
- Philippson, Donald, BA BEd MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and (2000, 2000).
- Phillips, Linda M, BA(Ed) BA MEd (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 1998).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1989).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA (Elmhurst College), PhD (Adelaide), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1986).
- Pilger, Richard N, Associate Director of Alumni Services in Alumni Affairs (1973, 1986).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Pimlott, Janice F, Dip (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1985, 1994).
- Pimm, David J, BSc (Warwick), MSc (Cornell), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open), Professor of Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Pinchbeck, Yvonne J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Pinsk, Maury N, BSc (Guelph), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Eastern Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle), Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2004).
- Plourde, Andre R, BA MA (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Economics (1998, 2004).
- Poff, J Douglas, BA (Trent), MA MLS (Toronto), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Pogosjan, Jelena, BA MA PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2004).
- Pogosyan, Dmitry, BSc PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Polikar, Marcel, MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Poliquin, Rene A, MS (Sherbrooke), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Pollock, Karen E, BA MA MSLP (Oregon), PhD (Purdue), Professor and Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2003, 2003).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Treasurer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 1998).
- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Associate Dean (Student and Co-op Services) of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Posse de Chaves, Elena, BSc BSc(Pharm) PhD (Tucuman), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (1999, 1999).
- Potential-Neal, Jane, BSc (Aston), Manager of Annual Giving in the Development Office (2002, 2003).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1993, 1996).
- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (UBC), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1993, 1999).
- Pracejus, John W, BSc (Miami), MSc (Illinois), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 2004).
- Prasad, NG Narasimha, BSc (Mysore) MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1993).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1983, 2001).
- Prest, Harry VS, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Academic Programs) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Price, R Jon, DIP (Niagra), Assistant Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Prior, Trevor I, BSc MD (Calgary), PhD (Cambridge), LMCC FRCP(C) (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2002).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BEng MSc (Melbourne), Dr rer nat (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prochazka, Tanya, Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2001).
- Prochner, Larry, BA (Ryerson), MA (Concordia), EDD (Ontario Inst for Studies in Educ), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2003, 2003).
- Proctor, Heather C, BSc (Honours) (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Proctor, Spencer D, BSc DIP DPhil (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2004).
- Profetto-McGrath, Joanne, BA BScN (Windsor), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Prud'homme, Linda M, BA (Waterloo), Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (1975, 1990).
- Prus-Czamecki, Andrzej, MSc (Jagellonian), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (2000, 2003).
- Purdy, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1994, 2004).
- Putman, C Ted, BHK (Windsor), MSc PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 2004).
- Pyllypiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1992, 1995).
- Quamen, Harvey N, BA (Minnesota), MA (Iowa), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2001).
- Quideau, Sylvie A, DEUG (Paris), MSc (Manchester), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Quigg, Deborah M, BA (California-Berkeley), MA (Alberta), Manager of Budget Planning in the Resource Planning Office (1982, 1982).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation and Deputy Provost (1976, 1983).
- Quoika-Stanka, Wanda M, BA MA MSc (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor of Music (1982, 1991).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1988, 1988).
- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor of Dentistry (1992, 1992).
- Raboud, Donald W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Chair of Cell Biology (1993, 1993).
- Radford, Laurie C, BMus (Brandon), MMus DMus (McGill), Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2004).
- Rafiei, Davood, BS (Sharif), MS (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Rahimi, Payam, BSc (Iran), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Rahman, Habibur, BSc MSc (Bangladesh), PhD (Royal Vet), Associate Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2003).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Director, Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 2004).
- Raivio, Tracy L, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Medical Research Institute (1975, 1988).
- Rak, Julie S, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1999, 2002).
- Rannala, Bruce, BSc (UBC), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2002).
- Ranta, Leila, BA (Laval), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Rao, Asha, BEd BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Rao, Ming, BS (Kunming), MS (Illinois), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Rashiq, Saifuddin, MBBCh (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Mennonite Brethren College), BA (Winnipeg), Certificate of Secondary School (Manitoba), MA DMA, (Iowa), Professor and Chair of Music (1981, 1995).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (UBC), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Seattle), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2004).
- Rayat, Gina, BSc (Philippines), BS (Winnipeg), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2003).
- Raymond, John L, LLB (York), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2004).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 1992).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1994).

- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Sask), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1990, 2003).
- Reay, Patricia, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2000, 2003).
- Redmond, Gail M, Administrative Officer in Biochemistry (1978, 1983).
- Reformat, Marek, ME (Tech Poznan), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1994).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reichwein, PearlAnn, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).
- Reid, Bradford G, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1981, 1987).
- Reid, David C, Dip (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) MCSP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1993).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Sask), BLS (UBC), DiplEdu (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) of Law (1993, 2003).
- Rennick, Pauline, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Manager of Collections/Digitization Program in Museums and Collections Services (2002, 2003).
- Resch, Lothar, MD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Reshef, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1998).
- Reutter, Linda I, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Professor of Nursing (1980, 1999).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif, SD), Professor of Linguistics (1990, 2004).
- Rice-Mitchell, Hollie N, BSc (Lethbridge), MA (Western Ontario), Rehabilitation and Work Life Coordinator in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (1999, 1999).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australasian Nat'l), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Richards, Raymond H, Director of Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1985).
- Richardson, George W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 2003).
- Richardson, Sharon L, BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), RN (Ontario), Associate Professor of Nursing (1979, 1989).
- Richer, Lawrence, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Richter, Magdalena S, BScN (Stellenbosch), BA (South Africa), BCur MCur (Pretoria), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Rieger, Jana, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2000).
- Ries, Linda A, BMus MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Rinaldi, Christina M, BA (McGill), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Associate Director and Treasurer in Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Ritchie, D Bruce, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1978, 1978).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 2003).
- Roberts, Theodore E, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Sask), Professor of Pediatrics (1974, 1990).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1983, 1988).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MAsC PhD (UBC), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Vice-President (Research/Industry Relations) (1988, 1988).
- Robertson, Scot, BA (Queen's), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Robinson, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (UBC), PhD (Melbourne), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Sask), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor and Associate Chair (Academic and Student Affairs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 1995).
- Robinson, Joan, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 2003).
- Rodgers, Edward, BSc (Juniata), MEd (Duke), Director of the Division of Technology in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1996, 2004).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2003).
- Rodrigues, Leonard, BSc BARCH (McGill), University Architect in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).
- Roed, Bente, BA MA (Alberta), Director of University Teaching Services (1984, 1987).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California, Santa Barbara), Professor of Music (1974, 1994).
- Rogan, Carol L, BCOM (Alberta), CMA, Manager of Budget Administration in Resource Planning (2003, 2003).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (UBC), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1989).
- Roh, David, DipElect (Manitoba), Utility Services Manager of Electrical in Utilities (2003, 2003).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1999).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1973, 1981).
- Romaniuk, Mary-Jo K, BCom (Sask), Director of Resource Planning in Learning Systems/Library (1997, 1997).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Roper, Anne, Manager of Human Resources in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Rose, Hilary, BA (Trinity), CA, Senior Financial Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2004, 2004).
- Rosenberg, Sharon M, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Rosiechuk, Shauna G, BA MEd (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, David J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1985, 1992).
- Rossiter, Marian J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2003).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor of Nursing (1982, 1982).
- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda, BSc (Alberta), MSc (UBC), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Rourke, Keith E, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2003).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Professor of Emergency Medicine (1997, 2003).
- Roy, Pierre-Nicholas, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Montreal), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Roy-Brenneis, Derek, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer and Assistant to the Chancellor in the Office of the Senate (2004, 2004).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Inst of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Ruan, Felipe E, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Rubin, Linda, Professor of Drama (1993, 2001).
- Rudnicki, Piotr, MSc DrTechServ (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2002).
- Ruecker, Stanley I, BA BSc (Regina), MA (Toronto), MDes PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1993, 1997).
- Ruetalo, Maria V, BA (Toronto), MA (McGill), PhD (Tulane), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2001).
- Runde, Volker, MSc (Munster), PhD (Calif Berkeley), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Russell, Fern J, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 2002).
- Russell, Laurie JM, BS MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Ryan, David L, BEc Mec (Monash) PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1983, 2001).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).
- Ryan, Pamela, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Sabac, Florin M, BS MS (Bucharest), PhD (South Carolina), Assistant Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems (2000, 2000).
- Sacchi, Maurizio D, PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physics (1997, 2001).
- Sadler Takach, Bonnie, BFA (Alberta), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BS (Hassan II), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Professeur adjoint, Faculté Saint-Jean (2002, 2002).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Assistant Dean (Clinical Education), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 1997).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salopek, Thomas G, MD FRCP(C) MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Salavatipour, Mohammed R, BSc (Sharif), MSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2004).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 2002).
- Samson, Jane D, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (London), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Samson, John C, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1980, 1988).
- Samuel, John, BPharm (Kerala), MPharm (Nagpur), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1992, 2001).
- Sanchez-Azofeifa, G Arturo, BSc (Autonoma de Centro America), MSc PhD (New Hampshire), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Sander, Joerg, MA PhD (Munich), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Physiology (1970, 1982).
- Sandha, Gurpal S, MBBS (Christian Medical College), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Sargent, M Elizabeth, BA (Duke), PhD (Kent), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 1999).
- Saslove, Howard L, BA (Queen's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Counselling Services (1998, 1998).
- Satkunam, Lalith E, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2003).
- Saunders, Duncan, MBChCh PhD (Witwatersrand), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1998).
- Saxinger, Lynora M, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor of Sociology (1986, 1988).
- Scarpella, Enrico, MSc (Milan), PhD (Leiden), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMATH (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Computing Science (1984, 1994).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (National Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Advising Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (1991, 1991).
- Schimmel, Jeff, BA (California), MA (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schindel, Theresa J, BSP (Sask), Director of Outreach Education in Pharmacy (1998, 1998).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1989).
- Schipper, Shirley A, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Schlegel, Christian, MSc PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Schlosser, Milton R, BMus MM Dmus (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts and Director of Music in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Schmieglow, Fiona KA, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2003).
- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Physics (1989, 1999).
- Schmitter, Amy M, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2003, 2003).
- Schmude, Ada G, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Records in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Phyllis, BA (Illinois), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 2004).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 2000).

- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1982, 1993).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCDC(c), Professor of Dentistry (1976, 1981).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 2003).
- Schulz, Jane A, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics & Gynaecology (1999, 1999).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1993, 1999).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schuurmans, Dale E, BSc BS MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Schweiger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Anthropology (1974, 1990).
- Scott, David A, BSc (UBC), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Ila D, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1987, 1993).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Thomas W, BCom MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Associate Dean (Administration) of Business (1987, 2001).
- Scott Hoyt, Janet C, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2004).
- Seale, Linda N, BA (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Sears, Patricia, Coordinator of Services for Students with Disabilities in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2000, 2001).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 1985).
- Selman, Jan E, BA (Victoria), MA (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Senior, Peter A, MBBS PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Senthilvelan, Ambikaipakan, BSc (Colombo), MSc PhD (Newcastle upon Tyne), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sereda, Leonard W, BScEng (Alberta), Director of Facilities Management (1986, 2000).
- Sereda, Wendy, Associate Director of Staff and Student Payments (1992, 2003).
- Shafraan, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Shah, Sirish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Inst of Sc and Tech), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 1986).
- Shanner, Laura, BA (Knox College), MA PhD (Georgetown), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Shapiro, AM James, MBBS (Newcastle upon Tyne), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1998, 2002).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Economics (1976, 1981).
- Sharp, David, BScEng MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Sharp, Martin J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor and Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharp, W David, BA (UBC), PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1971, 1985).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Student Advisor in Student Services (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Shaw, John M, BAsC PhD (UBC), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sheikh, Dorte VE, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Records in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1990, 1990).
- Shields, Rob M, BA MA (Carleton), DPhil (Sussex), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of Sociology and Art & Design (1999, 2004).
- Shen, Samuel S, BSc (East China Eng Inst), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1997).
- Shewchuk, Victor N, BA BEd CertEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Support Staff Learning and Development (2003, 2003).
- Shibuya, Ellen K, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2001).
- Shiri, Ali A, BA MA (Tehran), Assistant Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies (2004, 2004).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1998).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 1991).
- Shokal, Barbara, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1990).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor of Educational Psychology (1975, 1986).
- Shotter, Alan C, BSc (Imperial College), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Med College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Shuttle, Katherine, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Occupational Therapy (1992, 2004).
- Sia, Winnie WK, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Siddiqi, Zaeem A, MBBS (Army Medical-Pakistan), PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1989, 1994).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1969, 1999).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2003).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1999).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 1991).
- Simmonds, Andrew J, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Simonetti, Antonio, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Carleton), Faculty Service Officer of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Simpson, D Mark, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Duke), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Simpson, R Ian, Internal Auditor in the Internal Audit Office (1975, 1998).
- Simpson, Scot H, BPharm (Saskatchewan), DPharm (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2002).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Professeur agrégé, Faculté Saint-Jean (1994, 2000).
- Sinnema, Peter W, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2002).
- Sit, Jeremy C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sit, Sally M, BCom (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1990, 1994).
- Skafta, Lone, BA BMgmt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design and Associate Dean (Facilities Development) of Arts (1993, 2000).
- Skillen, D Lynn, BSc Dip Public Health Nursing, MHLthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 2002).
- Skjott, Neil M, MD MSc (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Skrypnik, Berna J, BA (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 1990).
- Slack, Trevor, BPE MPE PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MSL (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Slemmon, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (UBC), PhD (Queensland), Professor of English and Film Studies (1988, 1998).
- Smeaton, Debbie, BEd (Regina), Director of the Centre for Community Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1986, 2003).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of the Environmental Engineering Program (1978, 1980).
- Smith, David G, MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Donna L, BScN MED (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 1996).
- Smith, Janet R, BA (Calgary), Director of the Human Rights Office (1994, 1999).
- Smith, Lesley J, MRCHB (Manchester), MRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 1995).
- Smith, Malinda S, BA MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science (1999, 2004).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics and Acting Director of the Science, Technology and Society Program (1990, 2001).
- Smith, Richard H, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Research Coordinator of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Smith, Robert W, MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of History and Classics (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (Calif-Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1991, 1996).
- Smith, Veronica, BA MA (West Washington), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Smythe, James G, BA (Alberta), MA (UBC), DPhil (York), Assistant Professor of Economics (1999, 1999).
- Snart, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Acting Dean of the Faculty of Education (1980, 1990).
- Snydmiller, Gary D, BPE MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1996).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MSED (New York State) EdD (West Virginia), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 1990).
- Soleymani, Hamid R, BSc MSc (Iran Sc & Tech), PhD (Sask), Assistant Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2002).
- Sonnenberg, Brian H, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Provost (Information Technology) (1989, 2004).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 1990).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), MD (Alberta) FRCP(c), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1981, 1981).
- Spalding, Thomas L, BA (Drury College), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Spaner, Dean M, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (1980, 1992).
- Spence, Iva, Appeals Coordinator in the University Secretariat (1992, 2003).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (Behavioural Medicine), (1996, 2004).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Renewable Resources (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Andrew N, BSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1985).
- Spencer, Brenda L, BEd MA (Calgary), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Charlotte A, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1990, 1996).
- Spencer, Judith O, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Keith R, BAMA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Sociology (1981, 1981).
- Spencer, Kelly, BA (Alberta), Manager of Information Services and Records in Advancement Services (2004, 2004).
- Sperling, Felix AH, BS MS (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Spiers, Judith A, BA (Massey), MN (Alberta), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Spitzer, Denise L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (1995, 2003).
- Spooner, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (1991, 1999).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 1989).
- Sprysak, Christopher J, BCom LLB (Alberta), LL.M (New York), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2003).
- Spyracopoulos, Leo, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Stachel, Thomas, PhD (Quirzburg), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHA (Alberta), Director of Resource Planning (1996, 2000).
- Stanley, Jeannie M, BA DipEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Science (1975, 1986).
- St Clair, Colleen C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Oklahoma), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Stebbleck, Lisa J, BSc (Honors) (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Steenhuisen, Paul, BMus MMus DMA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Music (2003, 2003).



- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1983, 1993).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd Med (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1991, 2003).
- Stein, Markus, BSc (Eberhardt-Karls), MSc (Max Planck Institute), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (MIT), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor of Physiology (1967, 1971).
- Steiner, Bodo E, DIP (Kiel), MSc PhD (Reading), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2004, 2004).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2002).
- Steflox, Teresa B, BMS MD (Alberta), Medical Officer in University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- Stevenson, Brian JR, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law; and Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (International) (1999, 1999).
- Stewart, Brian J, CPP, Associate Director in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Kenneth C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MSc (UBC), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Stewart-Harawira, Makere, Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1978, 1989).
- Stone, James C, BSc (UBC), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1999).
- Stovel, Bruce, BA (Sir George Williams) MA (Cambridge) PhD (Harvard), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2004).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2001).
- Strafford, Laraine N, BScAg MPM (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Arts (1973, 2002).
- Strain, Laurel A., BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (2003, 2003).
- Strang, Barbara J, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Strean, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1999).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor of Music (1988, 1997).
- Striopoulos, James, BA (York), LLB (Osgoode), LLM (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Law (2002, 2002).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Biological Sciences (1976, 1984).
- Strohschein, Lisa A, BA (Alberta), MA (York), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2003).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (1992, 2000).
- Stuart, David T, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1998, 2004).
- Studer, Heidi, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 2000).
- Sturdy, Christopher B, BA (Honours) (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Suddaby, Roy R, BSc LLB PhD (Alberta), MBA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems and Strategic Management and Organization (1995, 2004).
- Sumara, Dennis J, BEd Med (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2003).
- Sundararaj, Uttandaraman, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor and Associate Chair (Chemical) of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Suresh, Mavanur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Inst of Sc), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences and Director of Graduate Studies (1993, 1993).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sutley, Kevin, BFA MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Sutphen, Steven F, BSc (Washington State), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1976, 2000).
- Sutton, Richard S, BA (Stanford), MSc PhD (Massachusetts at Amherst), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Suzack, Cheryl L, BA MA (Guelph), BEd (Nipissing) PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2001).
- Swanson, Dale, BA BSc (Augustana), Manager of Information Technology in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Swanson, Ruby, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Physics (2000, 2004).
- Swartz, Erik N, BSc MD (UBC), FAAP FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2003).
- Swaters, Gordon E, BMath (Honors) (Waterloo), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2003).
- Swirski, Peter R, BA MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1996).
- Sy, San San, BSc (Santo Tomas), MSc Specialist in Educ (Indiana) Associate Professor in Extension (1976, 1981).
- Sybesma, Jetske A, MOAkte (Royal Academy, The Hague), MFA (Maryland Institute, Rinehart School of Sculpture), PhD (Bryn Mawr College), Associate Professor and Chair of Art and Design (1968, 1975).
- Sych, Colette, Manager of Administrative Services in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Sociology (1974, 1990).
- Sydora, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Professor of Physics (1998, 2001).
- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Sylvester, Fay, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Syrotuk, Daniel G, BA BPe (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1997).
- Szabo, Catherine, BA (West Virginia), MA PhD (McGill), Administrative Professional Officer in Development Office (2000, 2003).
- Szabo, Franz A, BA (Montreal), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 1999).
- Szafran, Olga, BSc MHA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafran, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Science (1983, 1999).
- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Szigety, Elma, CERT (Alberta), DIP (SAIT), Assistant Registrar, Examinations and Timetabling, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1985, 2004).
- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Economics and Associate Dean (Academic) of Arts (1986, 1997).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (MIT), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemistry (1971, 1988).
- Takaya, Sachiko, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor and Chair of Finance and Management Science (1978, 1986).
- Tan, Han-Kuang, BDEntSurg (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1989).
- Tannatt, Dwayne D, BASc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of the School of Mining and Petroleum Engineering (1998, 2003).
- Tannock, Gerald W, BSc PhD (Otago), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Tao, Patricia M, BA (Harvard), MM (Indiana), DMA (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Music (2002, 2002).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professeur titulaire de Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 1993).
- Tardif, Guillaume, BMus MMus (Conservatoire de Musique), DMA (Eastman), Assistant Professor of Music (2002, 2003).
- Taube, Anna W, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1995, 2002).
- Taylor, Alison, Med (Queen's), EdD (OISE), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2003).
- Taylor, Dee, BPE (Alberta), Rehabilitation and Work Life Consultant in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (2001, 2004).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 1986).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BScOT MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Occupational Therapy (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEdS (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Science and Dean of Science (1985, 1994).
- Tellambura, Chinthananda, BSc (Moratuwa), MSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1998).
- Temple, Barry J, Associate Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Thai, Vincent, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).
- Thebaud, Bernard C, MD BSc (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Thomlison, George, Manager of Human Resources and Procurement in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Thompson, Guy, BA (Toronto), BA MA (McGill), Assistant Professor of History & Classics (2000, 2000).
- Thompson, Richard B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 2004).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1975, 1982).
- Thorbourne, W Perry, BBusAdmin (New Brunswick), Director of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1992, 2000).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1984).
- Thornton, Stephen, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Technology Planning and Budgets in Computing and Network Services (1999, 1999).
- Tibbo, Philip, BSc (Honors) MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 1992).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1979).
- Tinic, Serra, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Indiana), Assistant Professor of Sociology (1998, 1998).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (UBC), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Surgery (1993, 1998).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1988, 2004).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD Habilitation (Warsaw), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1983, 1987).
- Tomic, Karen E, BA MA (Delaware) PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Tondino, Guido, BA (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2002).
- Tonelli, Marcello, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Tong, Josephine S, BA (Brandon), BLS BEd Med (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1988).
- Tonge, Barry R, BA (Mt Allison), MSc (Emporia State), Director of Education Abroad in University of Alberta International (1984, 1988).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1996).
- Toogood, Roger W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1982, 1984).
- Topolnicki, Darlene E, Operations Manager, Staff Programs, in Human Resources (1998, 1998).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2003).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Professor and Director, School of Native Studies (1998, 1998).
- Tredgett, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (MIT), Professor of Surgery (1988, 1998).
- Trehearne, Francis W, BEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor in the Office of the President (1977, 2002).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Tremblay, Susan, Rehabilitation and Work Life Consultant in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (2001, 2004).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1989, 2003).
- Troitsky, Vladimir G, MMATH (Novosibirsk), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Tron, Victor A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2000).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2001).
- Tsui, Ban CH, BSc BSc(Pharm) MSc MD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2000, 2000).

- Tsui, Ying Yin, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (UBC), PharmD (SUNY), MSc (McMaster), Professor of Medicine and Pharmacy (1996, 2003).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (University College), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1970, 1977).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1979, 1999).
- Turnell, Roger W, BSc PhD (UBC), MD CM (McGill), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2002, 2002).
- Turner, Andrew R, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1977, 1995).
- Turner, Justine M, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Turner, Troy W.S., BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Physics (1988, 1993).
- Twidale, Jessica, Director of Development and Public Relations in the Faculty of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Tykwinski, Rik R, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2002).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2002).
- Tyrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1982).
- Ulmer, Lorraine, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 1999).
- Unsworth, Martyn J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (2000, 2004).
- Unterschultz, James R, BA BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2000).
- Urberg, Ingrid, BA (Luther), MA PhD (Wisconsin Madison) Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (UBC), MA (Queen's), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Utgoff, Dima, BA (Case Western Reserve), MSED (Maine), Director of Residence Life, Housing and Food Services, Ancillary Services (1997, 1997).
- Vaidyanathan, Mani, BAsC MAsC (Waterloo), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Valentine, Patricia EB, BScN (UBC), MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1987, 1987).
- Vall, Barry, BA (Regina), MDI (PLTS), MMar (Winnipeg), Counsellor in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Valentyne, Jane, BPE (Manitoba), MA (Northern Michigan), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 1986).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Vanden Broek, Therese M, Administrative Officer in Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Vande Vyvere, Karen, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- van der Wey, Dolores, BIS MA (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- van Egteren, Henry J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Economics (1991, 1996).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1980).
- Van Roessel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Varga, Jacqueline, Events Manager in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 1997).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Professor of Psychology (1993, 2004).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California-Santa Barbara), Faculty Service Officer in Extension (2002, 2004).
- Varsava, Anu, BSc MBA (Helsinki School of Econ. and Bus. Admin.), Director of Marketing Services in the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2001).
- Varsava, Jerry A, BA MA (Helsinki), PhD (Vanderbilt), Professor of English and Film Studies and Associate Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1999, 1999).
- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2002).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2004).
- Vederas, John C, BS (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), University Professor of Chemistry (1977, 1987).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor of Rural Economy (1970, 1979).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Sask), BA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor of Economics and Rural Economy (1970, 1982).
- Veinot, Jonathan GC, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (UBC), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1980, 1999).
- Vethanayagam, Dilini P, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Vettakkorumakankav, Nat, BSc (Bharathiar), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Veugelers, Paul J, MSc (Wageningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Videman, Keijo, MD DMedSc (Helsinki), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 1996).
- Vigeant, Stephane, MECon PhD (Quebec), Associate Professor, Faculté Saint-Jean (1998, 2004).
- Vincter, Manuela G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Physics (1998, 2003).
- Vinebrooke, Rolf D, BA (Winnipeg), BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Regina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Vinh, Sinh, BA (Tokyo International Christian), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1983, 1992).
- Vliagoftis, Harissios, MD (Aristotle), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1981, 1989).
- Volden, Joanne, BSc PhD (Alberta), MCLinSc (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1999, 2004).
- Volorney, Lisa L, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean of Science (2002, 2002).
- von Heyking, Amy, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Vonder Muhll, Isabelle, BSc MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Vosahlo, Marion B, BA (Alberta), Director of Specialized Support and Disability Services (1982, 1982).
- Wadsworth, Monda G, BA (Alberta), Associate Director in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1975, 1988).
- Waldron, John WF, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Wajji, Anil H, MD PhD (Nairobi), Professor and Director of Anatomy (1987, 2000).
- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- Walker, Paul W, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Wallace, Janice A, BA MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1986, 1997).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (1993, 1998).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1980).
- Wang, Xiaodong, BSc PhD (Harbin), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Wang, Zhixiang, MSc (Inst Zoology China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1999, 2003).
- Wanigaratne, Chandra M, BCom (Alberta), Business Analyst, Reporting and Information, in Financial Services (2001, 2001).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 1978).
- Ward, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2003).
- Ward, David R, Financial Operations Manager of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Ward, Dennis B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1991, 1997).
- Warren, Hugh F, Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor of Medicine (1978, 1987).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Waschenfelder, Jacob L, BA (Manitoba), MDI (Lutheran Chicago), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Waskiewicz, Andrew J, BA (Wesleyan), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Wasylshen, Roderick E, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1994, 2000).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1987).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English and Film Studies (1970, 1983).
- Weaver, Matthew H, BMgt CMgmt (Lethbridge), CGA (UBC), Manager of Financial Services in Advancement Services (2002, 2003).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1999).
- Weber-Pillwax, Cora, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor of Renewable Resources (1987, 1987).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biochemistry and Associate Dean (Research), Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1978, 1985).
- Weinkauf, Justin G, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Director or International Student Services in University of Alberta International (1996, 1996).
- Weir, Gordon L, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Safety Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1978, 1986).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Weiss, Kathleen, BFA (New Mexico), MFA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Drama (2003, 2003).
- Welch, Alan L, Dipl Elec Eng Tech (NAIT), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welch, Mark M, BA (York), BScN (Brighton), MN (Deakin), PhD (Sydney), RN, Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Welchman, Jennifer, BA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Welsh, Robert C, BA MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Weselake, Randall J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Frederick G, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- West, Kathryn E, BA MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Westbury, Christopher F, BA PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Westra, Kenneth L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Faculty Service Officer of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Wevrick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Medical Genetics (1996, 2002).
- Wharton, Thomas, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Wheatcroft, Gina L, BEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Events in Alumni Affairs (1999, 1999).
- Whelton, William J, BA (Ottawa), BA (Honors) MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- White, Gerald S, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- White, Linda A, Academic Personnel Officer in Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1971, 1986).
- Whitelaw, Anne, MA (Essex), BFA PhD (Concordia), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).
- Whiting, Von, Committee Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1987, 2004).
- Whiting, Raleigh, BA PhD (UBC), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1974, 1997).
- Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ont Inst for Educ), PhD (Queensland), Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (MIT), PhD (City, London), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Whittal, Randy M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Whittle, James H, BSc BMS BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1972, 1976).
- Wiebe, Grace E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Director, Language Resource Centre, Faculty of Arts (2000, 2000).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor of Music (1975, 1986).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 2001).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1994, 2000).
- Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1976).

- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor of Educational Psychology (1971, 1983).
- Wilkinson, Craig W, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Director of Animal Services in Agriculture, Forestry and Home Economics (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Barbara R, BCom (Alberta), Manager of Temporary Staff Services in Support Staff Human Resources (1990, 1990).
- Williams, Beverly A, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Williams, David C, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Rick D, BSc (Honours) (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Information Systems in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Human Ecology (1996, 2002).
- Williamson, Janet, BA (Alberta), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Anthropology (1987, 1995).
- Willows, Noreen D, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Willson, John, BA BSc MSc (Alberta), Manager of AIS Business Applications in Administrative Information Systems (1999, 2004).
- Willson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1998).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 1979).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN (Alberta), MScN (Texas), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2003).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Kathleen J, BA (Cornell College), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Wilson, Kevin S, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Wilson, Leonard S, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor of Economics (1979, 1997).
- Wilson, Margaret, BEd MEd (Alberta), Coordinator in University Teaching Services (2000, 2000).
- Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1988).
- Wilson, Robert A, BA (Western Australia), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2000).
- Wilton, Shauna, BA (Manitoba) MA (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2004).
- Winton, Timothy L, BSc MSc MD (Queen's), FRCS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Computing Science (1995, 2003).
- Wismer, Wendy V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- Witmans, Manisha B, BMedSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Wohlbebe, Marissa, BSc (Philippines), PhD (Minnesota), Administrative Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1980, 1980).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1991).
- Wolfe, Alexander P, BSc (Honors) (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wolfe, Angela K, Aboriginal Student Advisor in Native Student Services (2000, 2000).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Wolodko, William T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (1990, 1995).
- Wong, Charles S, SB SM (MIT), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Wong, Clarence KW, BSc (Calgary), MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Wong, Eric YL, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Wong, Kenny, BSc MSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Wong, Paul W, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Wong, Winnie WS, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc D Phil (Oxford), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1984, 1991).
- Wong-Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Psychology (1994, 2000).
- Wood, Eunice E, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of Research and Endowment Accounting in the Research Services Office (1996, 1996).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Sask), LLM (Toronto), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Wood, Susan, CMA, Senior Business Manager in Business and Support Services, Facilities and Operations (2003, 2003).
- Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1990).
- Wooff, Daniel R, BA (Queen's), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of History and Classics and Dean of Arts (2002, 2002).
- Woolgar, Eric, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Toronto), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2004).
- Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1994).
- Wright, Robert B, BSc (Winnipeg), MD (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Wu, Haibin, BA (Fudan), MA (Vanderbilt), Assistant Professor of Economics (2003, 2003).
- Wu, Joe, MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 1999).
- Wulff, Vivien, BCom (Alberta), CA, Executive Director in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Wyard-Scott, Loren, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2002).
- Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).
- Xu, Yunjie, BSc MSc (Xiamen), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2003).
- Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Inst Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2000).
- Yacyshyn, Elaine A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Yahya, Moin A, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2003, 2004).
- Yang, Herbert, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Simon Fraser), MSEE PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Yang, Jaynie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Acting Chair of Physical Therapy (1990, 1999).
- Yang, Lihong, BA MA (Shanghai), PhD (Alberta), International Relations Officer (Asia Pacific) in University of Alberta International (1999, 2004).
- Yasui, Yutaka, BEng (Kyoto), DPhil (John Hopkins), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Yates, Anita N, Director of Administration and External Affairs in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Yeatman, Anna, BA (Adelaide), MA (New School of Soc Res), PhD (State UofNY Binghamton), Professor of Political Science (2003, 2003).
- Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources and Associate Dean (Research) of Agriculture, Forestry, & Home Economics (1986, 1988).
- Yeung, Anthony, BAsc MAsc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1985, 1989).
- Yiu, Verna WY, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2002).
- Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1982, 1994).
- Yoon, Philip W, BMSc MD (Alberta), CCFP CFP-C-EM, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1994).
- Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).
- Young, Howard, BSc (Trinity), PhD (Connecticut), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).
- Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1983).
- Younk, John, BM (Lethbridge) Manager of the ONCard Office (2000, 2000).
- Yu, Kenneth K-Y, BA (Sask), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Western Ontario), RM (Cdn Coll of Micro), BEd Med (Calgary), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1986, 1988).
- Yu, Tong, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cincinnati), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1998).
- Yuksel, Nese, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (NY at Buffalo), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Sask), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Zaiane, Osmar Rachid, BSc (Tunis), MSc (Paris XI), MSc (Laval), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), CBusAdm (Harvard), MSc (Case Western), Professor and Chair of Dentistry and Associate Dean (Dentistry) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Zarowski, Christopher J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Zerom Godefay, Dawit, BA (Asmara), MS (Groningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2003, 2003).
- Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2000).
- Zhao, Qing, BSc (Northeastern PRC), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai JiaoTong), MEng PhD (UBC), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Zhu, Lin-Fu, MD (Shanghai Medical), Faculty Service Officer in Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Ziegler, Frederick, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1988).
- Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).
- Zijlstra, Ruurd, BSc (Dronten), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), PEng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1999).
- Zwiazek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Renewable Resources (1989, 2000).
- Zwickler, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of English and Film Studies (1993, 1998).

## University Staff 240.2 Special "Continuing" Academic Staff

Note: The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the "Continuing" academic staff listed in §240, above.

Abdulkarim, Bassam, MSc (Aix Marseille II), PhD (Paris XI), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).

Acker, Jason P, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2002).

Amigo, Pablo H, MD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).

Au, Heather, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).

Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).

Butts, Charles, BSc (King's College), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C) Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).

Cumming, Ceinwen E, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).

Fulton, Dorcas, MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1981, 2002).

Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2002).

Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).

Halls, Steven, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).

Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1981, 1995).

Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2003).

Joy, Anil, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2003).

Juby, Angela, MBChB (Zimbabwe), LRCP LMCC, Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (1999, 2002).

Keelan, Monika M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1994, 2003).

King, Karen M, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2004).

Koski, Sheryl L, BSc MD (Western Ontario), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Lai, Raymond KC, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).

McGowan, David G, MB, ChB (Glasgow), DMRT, CRCP, FRCP(C), DABR, Associate Professor of Oncology (1972, 1978).

Mirza, Imran, MBBS MSc (George Washington), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).

Mulder, Karen E, BSc (Calgary), MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2003).

Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Professor of Oncology (1993, 1998).

Murtha, Albert, BSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).

North, Scott A, BSc MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Pang, Xiaoli Lilly, MD (Nanjing), PhD (Tampere), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).

Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1991, 1998).

Pearcey, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1986, 2002).

Ratheeh, Satyapal, BSc (Punjab), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

Reiman, Tony, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Toronto), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).

Riauka, Terence A, BSc (Honours) (Lethbridge), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Ro, Wilson H, BMSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 2000).

Robertson, Duncan, MBBS (Durham), MRCP FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2002).

Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2003).

Sawyer, Michael, BSc MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Scrimger, Rufus A, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).

Shaw, Andrew RE, BSc (London), PhD (Southampton), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1998).

Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1995).

Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).

Sun, Xuejun, BSc (Shanxi Agricultural University), PhD (South Paris), Faculty Service Officer (1998, 1998).

Tarumi, Yoko, MD (Sapporo), Assistant Clinical Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).

Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (King's College London University), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).

Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).

Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).

Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Oncology, (1989, 2001).

Xing, James Z, MB (Zhongshan), PhD (Robert Gordon), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2003).

Yee, Don, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004)

## 241 Emeriti

Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).

Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).

Abu-Laban, Sharon Mclrvn, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2001).

Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).

Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).

Adler, John G, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1967, 1991).

Affleck, Alan F, BPHE (Toronto), BEd (Alberta), MS (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1951, 1983).

Affleck, Muriel Adeline, BEd Med (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1949, 1977).

Aherne, Francis X, BS, MS (Dublin), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1972, 1995).

Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).

Akabut, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics, (1972, 2002).

Aksel, Rustem, Dip Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).

Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (UBC), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).

Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 2004).

Allen, Willard F, BSc (Western Ontario) MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1948, 1985).

Alton, JD McGregor, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1952, 1992).

Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).

Anderson, Roland F, BA (UBC), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1961, 1993).

Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).

Anderson, Walter S, BSc (Alberta), MD MS (Toronto), FRCS(C), FACS, DABS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1941, 1988).

Andrew, William T, BSc (Alberta) MS (Utah State) PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1959, 1985).

Anholt, LeRoy M, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).

Aoki, Ted, BCom (UBC) BEd Med (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1978, 1985).

Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1995).

Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1988, 2000).

Armstrong, William W, Dip Math (V Goettingen), BA (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1982, 2000).

Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1970, 2000).

Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).

Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1998).

Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).

Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).

Ayer, William Alfred, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), FCIC FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1994).

Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 1997).

Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Inst, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).

Bacchus, M Kazim, BSc MA PhD (London), MPH (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1995).

Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Sask), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2000).

Badir, Doris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Syracuse), MSc (London Sch of Econ), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1989).

Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (UBC), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).

Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).

Baine, David A, BA MA EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).

Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1980, 2000).

Baker, William J, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Fordham), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1990).

Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).

Baldwin, R George, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1951, 1985).

Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).

Baragar, F. Alvin, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Waltham), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1962, 2004).

Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).

Barker, Burke, LLB (Sask), Post Grad Diploma in Criminology (Camb.), Professor Emeritus of Law (1967, 1996).

Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1998).

Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1960, 1986).

Bartl, Peter F, Dip, Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1972, 2000).

Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1998).

Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1998).

Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).

Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 2001).

Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FACOG FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).

Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).

- Bellow, Donald G, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Bentley, C Fred, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1946, 1979).
- Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 2001).
- Bercov, Ronald David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California IT), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1963, 1995).
- Berg, Roy Torigny, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1950, 1988).
- Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2004).
- Bergen, John J, BSc BEd Med (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1987).
- Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).
- Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).
- Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).
- Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1961, 1995).
- Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MS (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).
- Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2002).
- Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).
- Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).
- Bilsland, John W, MA (UBC) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1955, 1985).
- Blackmore, Robert Valentine, DDS (Alberta) PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1948, 1978).
- Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).
- Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1975, 2002).
- Blench, Thomas, BSc (Glasgow), DSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1948, 1971).
- Blodgett, Edward Dickinson, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 2000).
- Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).
- Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).
- Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).
- Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).
- Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Gottingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).
- Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professeur Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1985, 2000).
- Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Bouthillier, Patrick Henry, BSc (Alberta), SM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1949, 1987).
- Bowers, Kenneth L, BA (Central Washington College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1982).
- Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1971, 2001).
- Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).
- Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).
- Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).
- Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).
- Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).
- Bridger, William A, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1967, 1995).
- Briggs, Keith G, BA MA Dip Agric Scie (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1969, 1999).
- Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1988, 1999).
- Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 1999).
- Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1999).
- Brown, John L, BCom (Sask), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).
- Browne, M Patricia, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).
- Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).
- Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).
- Bryan, Alan L, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1993).
- Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).
- Buck, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Cincinnati), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1960, 1992).
- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Sask), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 2000).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS MEd EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Burwash, Ronald Allan, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta) PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1971, 1999).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpeller), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 1998).
- Campbell, Ian Alexander, BSc (London), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and UBC), MSc (UBC), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1975, 2001).
- Capri, Anton Z, BAsC (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1998).
- Card, Brigham Young, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1945, 1979).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carney, Robert, BA Med (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1976, 1994).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1969, 2004).
- Cathart, W George, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Cavell, Ronald G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (UBC), PhD (Cantab.), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 2004).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (UBC), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (UBC), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Senior Associate Dean (Student Services) of Science (1969, 2004).
- Chambers, Juanita, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1978).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1976, 2000).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2003).
- Charlesworth, Henry Alexander Kaye, MA (Cantab), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1992).
- Chatten, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Cheng, Kwo Chang, BS (Cheng-Kung), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1992).
- Cherry, Richard R, BSc MD CM (McGill) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Family Practice (1967, 1985).
- Chia, Fu-Shiang, BSc (Taiwan Normal), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1969, 1993).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MAsC PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 2004).
- Chute, Frederick S, BAsC MAsC (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST PAg, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).
- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab.), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Collinson, Donald Maurice, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1993).
- Colotelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Colter, John S, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1961, 1987).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (UBC), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cookson, Francis B, BSc MB ChB (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1994).
- Cormack, George D, BAsC MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Corns, Ian William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979) (Passed away 2001).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (UBC), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Craggs, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1972, 2004).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crighton, Arthur B, LRSM, LRCT, MusBac (Toronto), MM DMA (S California), Professor Emeritus of Music (1949, 1982).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MD CM (McGill) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2002).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2003).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2003).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BAsC (UBC), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1999).

- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Dasgupta, Minral K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davis, Arthur K, BA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1981).
- Davis, Stuart G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1942, 1982).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BAsc (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2002).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 2002).
- De Luna, Frederick Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc HEc (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint Jean (1971, 1995).
- Dewhurst, William G, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP, Acad DPM (London), FRC Psych, FRCP(C), FAC Psych, FAPA, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1992).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Dickson, Olive P, BA MA PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History (1976, 1993).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Dimic, Milan V, Dip (Belgrade), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 1998).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2001).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1972, 1994).
- Dixon, John MS, DipBact (London), MB BCh MD (Wales), MRCPATH FRCPATH, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1967, 1989).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCh (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), MA (UBC), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Dozzi, S Peter, Dip Management (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1998).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (UBC), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Dranchuk, Peter Michael, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1952, 1988).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2001).
- Dunlop, Donald L, MD BSc (Manitoba), MS (Nebraska), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1967, 1991).
- Eagle, John Andrew, BA (United College, Winnipeg), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 2001).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (UBC), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1991, 2004).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRPC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Phillipines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1982, 2004).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, Dip Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BScN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 1999).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 2001).
- Ellis, Margaret, Dip (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Ellyin, Fernand, PEng MSc (Tehran), PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2004).
- Empey, Elizabeth Louise, BSc (Alberta), MNS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1959, 1978).
- Engelmann, Frederick Charles, AB AM (UCLA), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1962, 1986).
- Englefield, Colin G, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1996).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1972, 1998).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Faruq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1999).
- Faryon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1993).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Fee, Alan D, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1964, 1984).
- Fenna, Donald, BA (Alberta), BSc PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1968, 1992).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fifeild, Benita B, MSc BOT TDip (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan), MREd (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Lawrence V, BMus MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1985).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPhil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L., University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DipED MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flock, Donald L, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1969, 1990).
- Folinsbee, Robert E, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1978).
- Forbes, John A, BEd Med (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Forcadas, Alberto M, BA (Georgia), MA PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1966, 1999).
- Ford, George, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford) DSc (Alberta) PEng (Alberta) FEIC FCSME FCAE, Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Forest, Thomas W, BAsc MAsc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2004).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Sask), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Forrest, James French, MA BLitt (Glasgow), AM PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1960, 1992).
- Forsyth, Malcolm, BMus MMus DMus (Capetown), Professor Emeritus of Music (1968, 2002).
- Fowler, Eldon Lloyd, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1987).
- Fox, E Eugene, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1993).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1999).
- Fraga, Serafin, LicSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Fraser, Robert S, BSc MD MSc (Alberta) FRCP(c) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1953, 1985).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Sask), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1982, 1999).
- Friesen, David, BA BPaed MEd (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 2003).
- Fuller, William A, MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1984).
- Gain, Edward A, BA MD (Alberta), FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1949, 1978).
- Gainer, Walter D, BSc (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1950, 1986).
- Gallagher, James Emmett, BEd Med (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1963, 1988).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1986).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Gartrell, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1976, 1999).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1973, 2000).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1994).
- Ghurye, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Caroline), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1997).
- Giovannetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glover, Kenneth E, BSc DDS (Alberta), Cert Ortho MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1979, 2002).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, Dip (American Board of Pediatrics) BSc MD MRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2004).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 2001).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Sask) MBA PhD (Washington) CA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2004).
- Gorham, Paul R, BA DSc (New Brunswick), MS (Maine), PhD (California Institute of Technology), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Botany (1969, 1983).
- Goud, Paul Arie, BSc (Alberta), MASC PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Gough, D Ian, MSc (Rhodes), PhD (Witwatersrand), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1966, 1987).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA (Sask), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1997).

- Green, Leslie C, LLB LLD (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1965, 1992).
- Greeniaus, I Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1989, 2000).
- Greiter, Susan C, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 2001).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Griffiths, Derek J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1988, 1999).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tory Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1990, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Gunnars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1991, 2003).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 2001).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (UBC) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hague, William J, BA (Windsor), BEd (Alberta), MS (Fordham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2004).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1981, 2004).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BSc MSc (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), Dip Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1963, 1993).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 2004).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (UWO, London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2000).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harnden, Boyd M, Geog Engr (Colorado School of Mines), MBA (Northwestern), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1968, 1995).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 2000).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc Waterloo, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (UBC), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1995).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1960, 1996).
- Hayden, H M Ruth, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 2000).
- Haynes, Douglas H, Dip Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1973, 2003).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (UBC), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Heron, R Peter, MusBach ARTC (Toronto) BA (UBC) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1973, 1997).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1983, 2001).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), Dip (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHSa PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 2003).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CCFC(C) FCPC(C), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 2002).
- Hirabayashi, Gordon K, BA MA PhD (Washington), LHD (Hamline), LLD (Haverford), HD (Michigan State), DArs (Lethbridge), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1959, 1983).
- Hiruki, Chuji, BS PhD (Kyushu), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1966, 1996).
- Hobart, Charles W, BA (Redlands), MA (Southern California), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1962, 1992).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1974, 2001).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1969, 2003).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 2004).
- Hodgson, Ernest Daniel, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Hodysh, Henry William, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Educational Policy Studies (1967, 2002).
- Hofpauir, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1998).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 2003).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), FACEA, Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1968, 1999).
- Holden, Kyril T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Linguistics (1966, 1998).
- Holden-Verburg, Anita J, BA (London), MA (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1964, 1992).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2000).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 2001).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hopkinson, Geoffrey, MB ChB DPM MD (Manchester), CRCP MRC (Psych), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1978, 1988).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (UBC), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).
- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Howarth, Edgar, MSc (Manchester), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1960, 1990).
- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1999).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1998).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlburt, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironside, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Ivanovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 2004).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1996).
- Jacknicke, Kenneth G, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCS (Eng), BS MB Dip Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 2002).
- James, C Robert, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2003).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Director of the Institute for Geophysical Research (1971, 2003).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD D Litt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Jordan, Robert B, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1965, 2004).
- Jugdutt, Bodh I, BSc MBChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1980, 2004).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 1998).
- Jung, Richard, DipAgr (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Jungkind, Walter, NAT Dip (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 1990).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EDD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kapetanovic, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2004).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).
- Kebarle, Paul, Diplng (Zurich), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kennedy, DJ Laurie, PEng, BSc (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1982, 1994).
- Kenneson, Claude E, BMus MMus (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Music (1965, 1990).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1999).
- Kernaleguen, Anne P, BHSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHSc (Toronto), MSc (California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Khanna, Faqr C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1984, 2000).
- Khetarpal, Suraj Parkash, BSc (Panjab), BL (Rangoon), LLM PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1965, 1992).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1947, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natlr (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 2002).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2000).
- Klawe, Kathleen W, MA (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1964, 1979).
- Kling, Samuel, BA (Sask) MD (Toronto) FRCS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1974, 1985).
- Knowles, Robert H, BS (Michigan), BSA (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1948, 1984).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Sask), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2003).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).

- Kot, Pauline, NS (Arizona) RN (Sask) BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1991).
- Kowalewski, Konstancy Piotr, MPhil (Warsaw), DPhil MD (Brussels) FRCP(C) Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1955, 1978).
- Koziey, Paul W, MS (North Dakota), PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1996).
- Krapf, Gerhard, MMus (Redlands), Staatsexamen (Musikhochschule), DrMus (Central College), Professor Emeritus of Music (1977, 1987).
- Kratochvil, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1998).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 1998).
- Krotki, Karol, BA MA (Cambridge), MA PhD (Princeton), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1991).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BSc MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 2003).
- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Sask), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lakey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas A&M), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1968, 2004).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1975, 2001).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, Lyle Eugene, BA (North Central Bible College) BA (Bethel College), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1996).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1965, 1988).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Lawson, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1972, 2003).
- Lee, Charles A, BBA MBA (North Texas State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1962, 1993).
- Lees, Alan, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP DMRT FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1975, 2004).
- Leeson, Thomas S, BA MA MB BChir MD PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1963, 1991).
- Lefebvre, Verma M, BA BSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legris, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1968, 1997).
- Lemke, Kenneth W, BCom (Queensland), MCom (Newcastle), FASA CPA, AAUQ, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1972, 1993).
- Lerbekmo, John F, BASc (UBC), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Lerohl, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (UBC), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1974, 2003).
- Levasseur-Ouimet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2004).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).
- Lilge, Ewald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy (1935, 1971).
- Lin, Chyi-Chyang, BSc (Taiwan), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1985, 1998).
- Lindsay, Peter L, DipPhysEd AEd BA (Queensland) MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1977, 1993).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 1998).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BASc (Toronto), Dip Bus Adm (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Longworth, Jack, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1945, 1983).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbledon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1978, 2004).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 1998).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Honors) (Glasgow), LLM (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1969, 2004).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1969, 2001).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 2003).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- Macbeth, Robert AL, BA MD (Alberta), MSc, Dipl in Surgery (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1953, 1986).
- MacDonald, R Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1998).
- MacDonald, R Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EdD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Sask), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).
- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1962, 2000).
- MacKay, David Allister, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1993).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director (Applied Mathematics Institute) (1966, 2002).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- MacRae, Patrick Daniel, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1960, 1988).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Maguire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2001).
- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1999).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence és Lettres, Diplôme d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCCP DABIM, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 2004).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCAe (Canfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1970, 2002).
- Martin, R Glenn, BA (North Carolina), MA PhD (South Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1985).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM (CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Marxheimer, Edward, MA (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1961, 1992).
- Massey, Donald L, DipEd BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Masson, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 2004).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2000).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- Maynes, William G, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- McCaughy, Gerald Sheldon, CD BA (McGill), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1963, 1987).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1999).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).
- McCoy, Ernest E, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1990).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1988, 2004).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Sask), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 2002).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (UBC), PhD (California-Berkeley), CA, Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2003).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Sask), EdM EdD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McLachlin, Herbert J, BSc (McGill), MSc (Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1948, 1983).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 2002).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1965, 2000).
- McMaster, Rowland D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1958, 1994).
- McMurphy, Kenneth A, BA (Sask), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McPhee, Malcolm S, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1972, 1998).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAgr (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1966, 1998).
- Medwidsky, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2002).
- Meekison, J Peter, BASc BA (UBC), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilen, William, FTCL, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1998).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Sask), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).
- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Metcalfe, James O, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1951, 1982).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Micko, Michael, BEng CSc (Slovak Tech), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Sask) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Miller, Jack DR, BSc MB BCh (Witwatersrand) DABR CRCP LMCC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1963, 1997).



- Miller, Peter J, BSc (London), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1994).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1976, 1995).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2001).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1998).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monckton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Montgomery, T Craig, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2004).
- Montgomery, Jason, BA MA (Kent State), MA PhD (Massachusetts), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1974, 1995).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 2003).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Moonie, George T, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), RCPSC(C), Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1963, 1989).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).
- Moravcik, Ivo, BA (Ohio), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1960, 1992).
- Morcors, Gamila, Dip ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgante, Odoasca, BA (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BASc DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 2000).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 2001).
- Motut, Roger G, BA (Laval), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1958, 1982).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1997).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies and Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1998).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM Dip (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Daniele, LesL, Dip d'Et Sup (Lyons), PhD (Nice), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1962, 1990).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus and University Veterinarian (1986, 2001).
- Nelson, Joseph S, BSc PhD (UBC), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2002).
- Nelson, L Doyal, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1959, 1984).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).
- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Nelson, Thomas R, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCOB (London), FRCS(C), FRCOG, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1986).
- Neufeld, K Allen, BEd BA (Sask), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 1995).
- Neumaier, Eva K, PhD DrPhilHabil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1991, 2003).
- Nettler, Gwynn, AB (UCLA), MA (Claremont), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1963, 1978).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1998).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzooy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 1979).
- Noujaim, Antoine A, BS (Cairo), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1992).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyberg, Verner Richard, BSc MEd (Alberta), ED (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1988).
- Nyborg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Nyland, Edo, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1974, 1997).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2004).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BASc MASC (UBC), PhD (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Olley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2002).
- Olsen, William Charles, MASC (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Ooraikul, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1975, 2004).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) MEd (Brock), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DipED (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor Emerite of Art and Design (1971, 2001).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(c) (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1999).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1973, 1998).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1985).
- Pang, Peter KT, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Yale), DSc (Hong Kong), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1986, 1996).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Paranjape, Bhalachandra Vishwanath, MSc (Nagpur), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1961, 1992).
- Parks, Gregory K, BScPhm (Alberta) DVM (Sask), Faculty Service Officer in Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parker, Moyna J, MSCP THT DipTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1967, 1989).
- Patchett, Barry M, BASc (Toronto), MSc (Cranfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 2004).
- Patching, Thomas H, BSc (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Mineral Engineering (1947, 1980).
- Paterson, Alan RP, MA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1962, 1989).
- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), ED (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRACP, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDip (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Patterson, Robert Steven, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1968, 1992).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Peacock, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1961, 1998).
- Pearce, William G, MD (UBC) FRCS FRCSed FRCS CAN FCMG(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 2004).
- Perks, Gloria L, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1970, 1999).
- Petersen, Thomas A, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1963, 1984).
- Peterson, Allan Wallace, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1953, 1987).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BASc (UBC), MS (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2004).
- Petruk, Milton W, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Phillips, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1968, 1995).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Music (1973, 2004).
- Pierce, Helen L, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1981).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1978, 1999).
- Platt, Peggie J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 2001).
- Plecash, James M, DDS (Alberta), Dip Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).
- Pitt, Loverne Rubin, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Pollock, Leonard J, BA LLB (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 2002).
- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Sask), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Pratt, Lawrence R, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 1999).
- Pritz, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Preshing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1970, 2004).

- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRurSc, PhD (New England), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1976, 2004).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDivinity MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1986, 1998).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1966, 1999).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 2002).
- Prithipaul, Kchhetrapal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Puffer, Karel, BSc (Alberta), MSc EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1975, 1986).
- Pugh, David RP, MA (Wales), MEd (Nottingham), MLitt (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1992).
- Qureshi, Ahmad H, BA MA (Punjab), BS MA PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1960, 1987).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Radford, Fred, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1970, 1995).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Inst of Science), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 2000).
- Rankin, David, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1982).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Sask), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1970, 2003).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 2002).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1999).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Rees, Samuel, BA (San Diego), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1992).
- Reese, Willard F, BS (US Merchant Marine Acad), MA EdD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1960, 1990).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).
- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1999).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1967, 2004).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1998).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1968, 2000).
- Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1985).
- Riemschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (UBC), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 2002).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BAsc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2000).
- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1983, 2000).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Etudes Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1999).
- Rodda, Michael, BSc PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1980, 2003).
- Rodkiewicz, Czeslaw M, Diping (Polish University Abroad), MS (Illinois), PhD (Case), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1958, 1984).
- Rogers, James A, BSc MSc Pharm (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1997).
- Rogers, Thomas D, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2000).
- Romanuk, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 2001).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1998).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1961, 1994).
- Rossall, Richard Edward, BSc MB ChB MD (Leeds), FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1992).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rostrup, Olav, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1963, 1978).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2004).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2004).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozsypal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Ruth, Royal Francis, AB (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1961, 1991).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1971, 2004).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1986, 2001).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1967, 2004).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1972, 2000).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Ryan, James Thomas, MSc PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Sask), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salyzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Sask), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Sample, John T, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1986).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Junia), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Research) of Science (1971, 2004).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 2001).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1977, 2004).
- Savage, Harry G, Dip in Art, Professor Emeritus in Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1998).
- Sawatzky, David D, BEd BA (Sask), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Schiff, David, BSc MDCM (McGill), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1972, 1996).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art Dip (Alberta College of Art), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1977, 2000).
- Schmidt-Weinmar, H Guenter, DiplPhys (Berlin), DrSciNat (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1989).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1966, 2001).
- Schouls, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schultz, Wolfgang Martin, DiplAgr DrAgr (Giessen), PhD (Oklahoma State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1986).
- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott-Prelorenzatos, Alison P, BA MA MLitt (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seeger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Sequin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 2001).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 2001).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Semple, John E, MSCP HT DipTP (London), BPT Med (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Shaw, James Albon, BSc (Houston), MSc (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media in Extension (1967, 1994).
- Sheinin, Saul Solomon, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1962, 1994).
- Sherbaniuk, Richard, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1960, 2000).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1975, 2004).
- Shihadeh, Emile S BCom (Birmingham-England), MPA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1967, 1987).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).
- Simons, Alexander Josef, Dip (Cologne), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1966, 1987).
- Stemke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2001).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA Dip in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1999).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1998).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Studies in Medical Education (1974, 2004).
- Slavutych, Yar, AM PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1960, 1983).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA Blitt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Alan Arthur, MMus (Toronto), DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Music (1957, 1986).

- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 2000).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), Dip (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2002).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 2004).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1946, 1971).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Sask), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FCCP FACP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stambaugh, Sara E, BA (Beaver), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1995).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1967, 2000).
- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2001).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Steiner, Andre L, Les Sc (Strasbourg), D es Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).
- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EDD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephens-Newsham, Lloyd George, BA (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Sask), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1967, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 2004).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1968, 2000).
- Stinson, Robert A, BScA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).
- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1975, 1997).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1991, 2004).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2002).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Subbarao, Mathukumalli Venkata, MA MSc PhD (Madras), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1986).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Swinnerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (UBC), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 2004).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takahashi, Yasushi, BSc DSc (Nagoya), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1992).
- Tanner, Dennis D, BS (California), MS (Stanford), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1995).
- Tartar, John, BSEE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Tarver, John B, BFA (New Mexico), MA (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1990).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1974, 2004).
- Teplý, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1999).
- Terfloth, John H, BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 1986).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1979, 2003).
- Thimme, Annelise, PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of History (1968, 1984).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College/Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MSc PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BAsC (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thornton, Harold Ray, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Dairy Science (1929, 1958).
- Thorson, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1998).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 2001).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2004).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DipEd (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2003).
- Tomkins, Darrell J, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSA (UBC), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Tweedale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1988, 2003).
- Tyndal, D Gordon, MA (Toronto), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1967, 1979).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1988, 1997).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 2004).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1970, 1998).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD (Detroit), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 2002).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Vaneldik, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1998).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MASc (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Vitovec, Franz Hermann, Dip Ing Dr Tech Sci (Technische Hochschule Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1986).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- von Borstel, RC, BA MS (Oregon), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1971, 1992).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (UBC), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1989, 1999).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) Dip (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Walker, George B, MA (Glasgow), PhD (London), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1984).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyne), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 2001).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA(PE) BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ward, Kenneth L, BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 2001).
- Ware, Robert L, BMus Ed, MMus Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 2002).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1974, 2002).
- Wayman, Michael L, BAsC (UBC) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 2004).
- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (UBC), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), TeachDip (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus in Extension (1970, 1997).
- Weir, Bryce, BSc MDCM MSc (McGill), FRCS(C), FACS, FRCSed Hon., Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BScA MSc (UBC), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).
- Whitaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (UBC), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 1990).
- Whitehouse, Ronald LS, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (1968, 1994).
- Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).
- Whyte, Lillian A, BA BEd (St Francis Xavier), MS (Fordham), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1988).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Sydney), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BThEol (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1990).
- Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).
- Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).

- Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (MIT), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1967, 1998).
- Willard, Stephen W, BA MA PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1997).
- Williams, C Brian, BCom (UBC), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).
- Williams, H Thomas G, MB ChB (Liverpool) FRCS (England) FRCS(C) FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 1991).
- Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 2002).
- Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).
- Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1978).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1984, 2000).
- Wilson, Frank B, BS (Bowling Green), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1994).
- Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).
- Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).
- Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1967, 1996).
- Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).
- Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).
- Wonders, William Clare, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Syracuse), FilDrhc (Uppsala), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Geography (1953, 1987).
- Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (UBC), MPH DrPH (California, Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2002).
- Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1989, 1999).
- Wood, Reginald K, BE (Sask), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1966, 1997).
- Woods, Stuart B, BA MA (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1987).
- Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).
- Worth, Joan E, BEEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).
- Worth, Walter H, BEEd, MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1976, 1988).
- Wright, John G, BEEd (Sask), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).
- Wright, Shirley E, BA (UBC), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).
- Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), Dip Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).
- Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).
- Yates, E Norman, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1954, 1988).
- Yedlin, Tova, BEEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).
- Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2003).
- Yonge, Keith A, MD CM (McGill), DPM (London), FRCP(C), FACP, FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1957, 1975).
- Young, Beth, BA PDAD MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- Young, Darius R, BSc MEd (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).
- Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).
- Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).
- Young, John R, BEEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).
- Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 2004).
- Zalik, Sara E, MS (Mexico), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1996).
- Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).
- Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).
- Zemrau, Edwin D, BSc (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1968, 1994).
- Zingle, Harvey Wilfred, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1964, 1996).
- Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).
- Zujewskij, Oleh, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1966, 1992).
- Zwikel, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).
- Aalhus, Jennifer L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2003).
- Abdel-Shehid, Gamal, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Acharya, Surya N, BSc (OUAT), MSc (Orissa), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2003)
- Addicott, John F, AB (California), MS PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Adjaye, John D, BSc (Ghana), MSc (Israel), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Adria, Marco, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2003).
- Aitchison, John D, BSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2002).
- Alanan, Kenneth W, BSc MD (Western Ontario), FRCP (C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Alexander, Martin, BSc MSc (Colorado State Univ.), PhD (Australia National Univ.), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Allemano, Marina, BA (Guelph), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1994, 1994).
- Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case West Reserve University), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1985, 2003).
- Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1983, 2000).
- Allen, Theresa M, BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Allison, Gwen E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Ambrose, Divakar, BVSc MVSc (Tamil Nadu Agricultural), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Amirfazi, Alidad, MASc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2004).
- Amiro, Brian D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).
- Anderson, Colin, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Anderson, David, PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Anderson, Robert M, BA BEEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2004).
- Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Andrews, Janine, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1984, 2000).
- Angelopoulos, Diane K, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Anielski, Mark, BA BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Business (1998, 2002).
- Archer, Stephen L, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1998, 1998).
- Arshad, Muhammad A, Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Ashworth, Nigel L, MBChB (Leicester), MD MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2002); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2001, 2002).
- Asquith, Pamela, DPhil (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 2004).
- Aung, Steven KH, PhD (Copenhagen), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2004).
- Backhouse, Chris J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Bagnall, Keith H, BEEd (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Loughborough), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Bailey, Tracey M, BA BLaw (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2000, 2004) and Assistant Adjunct Professor of Post Graduate Medical Education (2000, 2004).
- Baker, Glen B, BPharm MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Neuroscience and Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Baker, Judith, BSP (Saskatchewan), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Baker, Richard P, BEEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Bruce, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Norman R, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Bamforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guy's Hosp.-London), MSc (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Bamforth, John SG, MBBS (London), MRCS LRCP DCH MRCP FCCMG FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (1989, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 2003).
- Bara, Barry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1984 1992); Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1984, 2002); Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2003).
- Barer, Daniel J, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Bara, Barry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Basarab, John A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Bateson, Alan N, BSc (Brunel), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 2000).
- Bear, Robert A, MD (Toronto), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Beaudoin, Alwynne B, BSc (Leeds), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- Beaupre, Lauren A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1999, 2004)
- Beck, Barbara, BSc PhD (Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).
- Beckley, Thomas M, AB (Bowdoin), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2002).
- Befus, Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Bell, Neil, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 1996).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).

- Benade, J Gerhard, BSc (Alberta), MBChB (Stellenbosch), MBA (Brunel), LMCC CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Bennett, David J, BSc (McGill), PhD (MIT), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Benton-Evans, Raymond, BA (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor (1999, 2004).
- Benzie, Karen, BScN (Victoria), MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1998, 2001).
- Berry, Susan, AB (California), MA (Brown), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 1996).
- Besner, Jeanne, BSc MHA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2003).
- Bhatti, Jagtar S, BSc MSc (Punjab), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Binder, Deanna L, BEd MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Birkholz, Detlef A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Black-Rogers, Mary, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Boag, Franca, MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 2004).
- Booi, Herman L, BA BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Borkent, Herman A, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Boschma, Geertje, MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Bourchier, Robert S, BA (Carleton), MSc (McGill), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Bourin, Michel, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).
- Boyer, Mary M, BScN (Alberta) MScN (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Braund, Susanna, BA PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Brennan, John, CA (Saskatchewan), BCom (Loyola), MBA PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Brenneis, Carleen, BScN MHA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Brettton, George, Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2004, 2004).
- Briggs, Charles W, BSc MSc (Alberta), DVM (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Brisebois, Ronald J, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCS(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Brodie, Norman, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Brokop, Florence M, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Desmond H, BA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Brownlee, Brian, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Buchanan, John, BSc (Windsor), MSc (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1993, 2004).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Burghardt, Frederick, BA MA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Bush, Andrew B G, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Calahasen, Pearl M, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Campbell, Morag E, BSc MBChB (Edinburgh), MRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2003).
- Campbell, Patricia M, BEd (Winnipeg), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Campbell, Patricia Mary, MBChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) MRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2003).
- Cantelon, Hart A, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2004).
- Cantin, Brenda, BSc (Brandon), MA (Manitoba), DipNurs, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Capstick, Valerie A, BmedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carroll, Allan L, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).
- Carter, Stephen P, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Honours) (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2004).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Caulfield, Timothy A, Associate Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Cawagas, Virginia, MEd (de la Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1992).
- Cervenak, Martin R, MEng (Czech Tech), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Chambers, Patricia A, BSc (Trent), PhD (St. Andrews), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Chang, Wei-Ching, BA (National Taiwan), MA (Minnesota), MSc (Oregon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2003).
- Cherniawan, William A, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1996, 1996).
- Cheung, Po-Yin, MBBS (Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), MRCP, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2002).
- Chin, Wu Dat Nin, MBBS MDCM (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Chow, Ross S, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Chowdhury, Tapan, BA (Rajshahi), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Christophers, Grace M, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Chyzowski, Horace R, BRE (Newman College), BA (Alberta), BEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Cinq-Mars, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Wisconsin Mad), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Cipko, Serge, BA (Portsmouth), MA (Liverpool), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2004).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1984, 2000).
- Clarke, Peggy, DIPDHYG (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Clouston, Caren B, BScN MScN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Coester, Conrad, PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2003).
- Coleman, Richard, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 1993).
- Connolly, Daphne S, DIPNURS (Western Memorial), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Connors, John B, MA BEd PhD (Western Michigan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Constabel, C Peter, BSc (Honours) (Saskatchewan), MSc (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Constable, Dorothy A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Cook, Linda, BA BLS MLS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Coppock, Robert W, BSc (Andrews), DVM (Michigan State), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2003).
- Corbet, Kenneth J, LMCC, CCFP, FLEX, FRCP(C), CIME, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Coulson, Irene, DIPNURS BScN (Alberta), MSc (Michigan), PhD (Queensland), Associate Adjunct Professor in Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Court, Gordon S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Otago), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc DSc PhD (Glasgow), FRSC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2000).
- Crawford, Leslie, BA MEd (Alberta), EdD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Crews, Denny H, MSc (Florida), PhD (Louisiana), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Cuddy, Penelope, BN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Cumming, Ceinwen C, BA (Liverpool), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 2004).
- Cumming, Steven G, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Czarnecki, Jan, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Dafoe, William, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2003).
- Daniel, Edwin E, Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2001).
- Davis, Douglas, MA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- de Gara, Chris, MSc MCh (London), FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- de Vos, Gail, MLS BEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Demeter, Sandor J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), MHS (Toronto), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Dennis, Steven, BA (Western Ontario), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MBA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Derry, Lawrence, BA (Winnipeg), MCA (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Desai, Sunil J, MBChB (Bristol), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Dettman, Heather D, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Diachuk, Chris, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Diewert, Erwin, Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 2001).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA (Honors) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1999, 2000); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1992, 2002); Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1992, 2004).
- Dosdall, Emery, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), PhD (Nova), Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Dosman, Donna, BA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1998, 2004).
- Doubt, Jennifer C, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor at Devonian Botanic Garden (2003, 2003).
- Douglas, Lillian G, DNEd BScN (Western Ontario), MSc (McGill), PhD (Arizona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (UBC), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Dowling, Graeme, BMedSc MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 1998).
- Druteika, Deon, BSc BSP (Alberta), PharmD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Dudiak, Jeffrey, BA (Malone), MA (Duquesne), PhD (Amsterdam), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2002).
- Duggal, Satna, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Dumont, Serge, BA MA PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Dyck, Jason R B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (1996, 2002).
- Dyke, Arthur S, BSc (Memorial), MA PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHS (Toronto), LMCC, Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Ede, Andrew G, BA (York), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Edey, Wendy, BA MEd (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Eiserman, Dorothy I, BN (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Elford, D Neil, BA (Waterloo), MDI (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- el-Guebaly, Nady, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- Elliott, Sheila J, BScN (UBC), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Emery, Derek, BSc MSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Enarson, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Erickson, Dale, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Montana), EdD (Arizona State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2002).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA (Manitoba), BSc MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2001).
- Etches, Wai, BA (Cambridge), BMBCh MA (Oxford), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Evans, James F, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).

- Evans, Mike, PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2004).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2002).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Fallone, Biagio, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1987, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Farris, Karen B, BS (Tennessee), MPA (Memphis), PhD (Michigan), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Fassbender, Konrad, BSc BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Fatou, Habib T, MA PhD (Michigan State), BS (Florida), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Feeny, David, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Economics and Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Fenrich, Frances, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Fenwick, Tara, BA (Western Ontario), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Fisk, Margaret A, BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Fletcher, Fay, BPE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2002).
- Florence, Zack, BSc (Texas Tech), MF (Austin State), MS (California), PhD (Austin State), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Flynn, Mary A, PhD (Dublin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Fok, Nelson, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Folkman, Louise M, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Forbes, Dorothy A, BSN (Queen's), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2004).
- Fortin, Terrance, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Education (1995, 1995).
- Foxcroft, George, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1999, 1999).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA PhD (California-Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), MD PhD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1995, 2003).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).
- Fraser, Richard C, BA LLB (Alberta), LL.M (London), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Fredlund, Delwyn G, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Frenzel, Roy R, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Frimpong, Samuel, BSc (Ghana), MSc (Zambia), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2004).
- Froese, Kenneth L, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Bayreuth), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2004).
- Fuller, Lesley G, BSA MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor or Renewable Resources (2000, 2004).
- Funk, Alma F, BScN (Alberta), MSc (Indiana Wesleyan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Gabos, Stephen R, MD (Romania), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Gainer, Anita L, BSc MSc MD PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1998, 2004).
- Gallin, Warren J, Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2001).
- Ganatra, Seema, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Gardner, Alexander R, BA (Liverpool), BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (UBC), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Zurich), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- George, Moolamattom V, MA PhD (Australia), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2000).
- Gerard, Francine, DipN (Matane), BN MN PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Getliffe, Kathryn, BSc PhD (Surrey), MSc (Queensland), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Ghahary, Aziz, BSc (Ahwaz), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2004).
- Gibbs, Graham W, BSc (London, ON), MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Gibson, Nancy L, RN, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1996, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 1998); Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1996, 2002).
- Gibson, Neil E, MD (McMaster), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2000).
- Gill, Kashmir, BEng (Liverpool), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2004).
- Gismond, Michael A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert G, BPE (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Goddard, Nancy C, RN (Ottawa), BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1996, 2004).
- Goldblatt, Ann, BA BSW (McMater), MHS (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Goldsand, Gary J, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2003, 2003).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1967, 2000).
- Goonewardene, Laksiri, Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Graham, Andrew, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Graham, Sean W, BSc (St. Andrews), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Grams, Grant W, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Albert Ludwigs), DPhil (Philippis), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Granville, Geoffrey C, BSc (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Greer, Gordon, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Gregor, Pearl E, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Grombacher, Alan W, BS MS (Iowa), PhD (Nebraska), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Grossman, Thomas Jr. A, BSc (Illinois Urbana), MSc PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (2003, 2003).
- Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Grutter, Herman S, BSc (Cape Town), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Guidotti, Tee L, MD (California), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1999, 2004).
- Guo, Yan, BA MA (Shandong), MA (Regina), PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2003, 2003).
- Guo, Yangsheng, BA MA (SW China), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 2004).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Gupta, Seema, MSc PhD (Punjab), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hagell, Elizabeth I, BScN (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Hagen, Brad F, BSc (Lethbridge), RN MN (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Hailey, David M, MSc PhD (Bristol), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2003).
- Hains, Shaun, BPE BEd (Alberta), MA (Goddard), PhD (Saybrook), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2004).
- Haley, Ella, BSc BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2004, 2004).
- Hall, Ronald, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD (Toronto), DPhil (London), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Halperin, Ross M, MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1999, 2003).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MSc (McGill), MSc (Alberta), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1987, 2000).
- Hamza, Hassan, BSc (Cairo), PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hannon, Judith L, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Hao, Chunhai, MD (Jilin), MSc (Norman Bethune), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 2004).
- Harasymiw, Elaine LV, BA MEd (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2004).
- Harris, Harriet L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Harris, Jeff, BSc BS (Liverpool), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Harrison, Kenneth F, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc (Honors) PhD (Leeds-United Kingdom), Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (1986, 2000).
- Hatcher, Juanita, BSc (Bristol), MSc PhD (Toronto), PhD (Liverpool), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hatzinikolas, Michael, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2003).
- Haugen, Christopher J, BSc MSEE PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2001).
- Hayward, Robert, SA, BA (Yale), MD (Queen's), MPH (John Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2001).
- Heaman, Maureen, BScN MNUR PhD (Manitoba), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2000).
- Heimann, Robert B, MSc PhD (Freie Universitat), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Heine, Michael, MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2003, 2003).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Hessel, Patrick A, BSc (Wisconsin), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (1987, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Hill, Douglas, BSc MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Hindsгаul, Ole, BSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (1981, 2003).
- Hnatok, Gary S, BMS MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1985, 2004).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1994, 2004).
- Hoffman, Harold E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Ted, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Hohn, William BC, BSG (Athabasca), BSc (Concordia), MPH (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Hollihan, Kelvin A, BA (Memorial), MA BEd BEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holroyd, Geoffrey L, BA (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Holt, Robert A, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2004).
- Hood, Elizabeth L, BScN (Dalhousie), MN (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Horne, Tammy E, BSc PhD (Waterloo), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Saskatchewan), CCFP LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1990, 1999).
- Howard, Ronald J, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Howell, James, BM DCH (London), FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Huang, Shongming, BSc (Nanking), MF (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Hug, Iftikhar, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Cal Tech), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hugh, Judith C, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).

- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Hyman, Charles, BEd MA (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Hyndman, Richard, BA Hons (Alberta), MSc (London School of Economics), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Business (1997, 1997).
- Idriss, Ahmed, BSc (Cairo), MSc (American Cairo), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Ikeada, Ryoji, (Musashino Art University), Adjunct Professor of Art and Design (1999, 1999).
- Irwin, Robert, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1999, 2002).
- Issa, Samir, MD (Aleppo), MHK (Lyon), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1996, 2000).
- Jacques, Mary K, BA (Sydney), MAgEc (New England), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1992, 1992).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Jackson, Stuart A, BSc (Liverpool), MSc PhD (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2001).
- Jacobs, Phillip, BCom MA (McGill), PhD (York), CMA, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (London), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jamieson, Sharon I, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Warsaw), PhD (Poland), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Janzen, Troy M, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 2001).
- Jayaraman, Gayatri, BA (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Rochester), MPH (John Hopkins), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Jenkins, Franklin W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Jimbow, Kowichi, MD PhD (Sappora), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jiwani, Bashir, BA (McGill), MA (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Jobin, Richard M, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Jobson, Allen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Joffe, A Mark, MD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Johnson, Marcia, RM MD (Saskatchewan), MHSC (UBC), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Johnston, J Donald, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), MSc (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Lloyd, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Jones, Michael G, BEd BA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1998, 1998).
- Jones, Richard L, BSc (St.Thomas), MSc PhD (Marquette), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Juergens, Heike, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Juzvisishin, Don, BA MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Kahane, David, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Kaiser, Trent, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kamel, Amr, BSc MSc (Cairo), MS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Kantoch, Michal J, MD (Warsaw), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2003).
- Kavanagh, Katherine M, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial Nfld) FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2004).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2003).
- Kelly, Karen D, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Kennedy, Lorian, BOT (McGill), MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Keogh, Thomas A, BEng (RMC), MEng (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kerley, Hugh G, BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Kharbanda, Prem, PhD (Illinois Urbana), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences, (1999, 1999).
- Kim, Hee-Yeol, MD MSc PhD (Catholic Korea), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- King, Kathryn, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2004).
- Kishchuk, Barbara E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Kjellstrand, Carl MFT, BSc MD (Lund), PhD (Kardinska), FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Knapp, Mark L, PhD (Pennsylvania State), Adjunct Professor in Extension (2001, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2000).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Kolodziejczyk, Paul P, MSc PhD (Gdansk), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Konkin, Jill, BSc (Alberta), CCFP, MD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1990, 2003).
- Kostyshen, Edward A, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Kovach, Karen, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1988, 1996).
- Kovalenko, Andrii, MSc PhD (Lviv), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kowalewaska-Grochowska, Kinga A, MD (Warsaw), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1983, 2004).
- Kreber, Carolin, MEd (Brock), PhD (OISE), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2004).
- Kresta, James V, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Krupa, Eugene A, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Kryzanowski, Jamie S, BSc (Carleton), BEd (Ottawa), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in Education (2004, 2004).
- Kube, Ron, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kulig, Judith C, BScN (Alberta), MSN (Arizona), DNSc (California), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2000, 2002).
- Kully, Deborah, BSc (Alberta), MS (Washington), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kushner, Kaysi Eastlick, BScN PhD (Nursing), MN (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lakey, Jonathan RT, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Landecker, Tom L, BSc BE MEngSc PhD (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Lang, George, BA (Beloit College), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 2004).
- Langor, David W, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2002).
- Lapierre, Helene, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Sherbrooke), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Lappi, Vernon G, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Larke, RP Bryce, MBChB (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Lau, KT (Ken), MSc PhD (Manchester), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Lauber, Byron G, BSc (Honors) MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Laughton, David G, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), SM PhD (Sloan Sch of Mgmt), Adjunct Professor of Business (2001, 2001).
- Lawley, Thomas M, BSc (Acadia), MSc MD (Dalhousie), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Lawlor, Peter G, MD MBBCh BAO (Dublin), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2004).
- Lawrence, Denis, PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Laxer, Gordon, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1992, 1992).
- Le, Lawrence H, BSc MSc PhD MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1998, 2000).
- Le, X Chris, BSc (Wuhan-China), MSc (Beijing-China), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Lee, Ben HK, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Lee, Kwok-choy, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2003, 2003).
- Lefrancois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- LeGatt, Don F, BSP PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Lehmann, Ordan J, BA (Cambridge), BM (Oxford), PhD (London), Adjunct Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2004, 2004).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2000).
- Le Navenec, Carole-Lynne, RN, BN (McGill), BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Leonard, David, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Letourneau, Nicole L, BScN (New Brunswick), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1992, 2004).
- Lewanczuk, Richard, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2000, 2000).
- Lewis, Irene G, BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Li, Baoming, BSc MSc PhD (Nanjing), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Li, Chenkuan, BSc MSc (Wuhan), PhD (Regina), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Liggins, Adrian B, BSc PhD (Salford), MSc (Surrey), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2003, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Link, David, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 1999).
- Lipsett, Michael G, BSc (Honors) PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Loitz-Ramage, Barbara, BSc MSc PhD (California - LA), BSc (Mount St. Mary's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2002).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lorimer, Shelley, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Lou, Edmond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Lowe, Audrey, BPE BPT MScPT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Lown, J William, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Lucardie, Richard L, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1997, 2003).
- Ludwig, Susan R, BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1998, 2004).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 1995).
- Ma, Xin, BSc (Beijing Normal), MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2002).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MBChB (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 1996).
- MacDonald, Penny J, BSc MHSA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- MacGregor, Sandra J, BScN (Alberta), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacKenzie-Keating, Sandra E, BA (Windsor), MA (Mount St. Vincent), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2003).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1998).
- MacLeod, Jacqueline J, BScN (Queen's), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacPhail, Sandra A, BScN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Madill, Helen M, BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Main Johnson, Leslie, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 2004).
- Majumdar, Sumit R, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).

- Malac, Marek, BSc MSc (Charles), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Malcolm, David G, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Warwick), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Malcolm, Andrew, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Mallett, Kenneth I, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Marck, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Margala, Martin, MSEE (Toledo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Maron, Beverley J, BScN (Athabasca), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Martin, Brian E, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Martin, Ian L, BSc (Bristol), DPhil (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Linda L, BSc (Alberta), MEDES (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Masciuch, Sonia W, BSc Med (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2000).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 2004).
- Massey, Donald S, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Massey, Valerie J, BEd MEd (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Matazow, Gail S, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (UBC), PhD (Georgia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Mauws, Michael K, BCom (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- May, Rodney, MBBS (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Mayan, Maria, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2004).
- Mayo, Patrick R, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- McAlister, Finlay A, FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McAlister, Timothy A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- McBeath, Angus B, BA (P.E.I.), BEd (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1994, 2004).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1988, 1999).
- McEachern, Preston, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- McElhane, Janet E, Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBChB MD (London), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- McEwan, Janis, PhD (Southampton), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2003).
- McFarlane, Bonita L, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 1999).
- McGann, Locksley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- McGowan, David G, MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1993, 2004).
- McKay, Sheila A, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McKean, John DS, BSc MBChB (Otago), FRCS(C), ECFMG, Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- McKim, H Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 1999).
- McKinnon, Yukola E, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- McMillan, Wendy E, BScN (Alberta), MN (Oregon Health Sciences), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McNamara-Paetz, Linette, BA MHSA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McNeill, Ian R, BA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1998, 1998).
- McQuarrie, Steve A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- McWatters, Cheryl S, BA MBA PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2003, 2004).
- Meadows, Lynn, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Hawaii), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2000).
- Meleshko, Ron J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1996, 2004).
- Melrose, Sherri, BN MEd PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Micetich, Ronald G, BSc (Honours) (Loyola), MA (Madras), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Milke, Doris L, BA (Honors) MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2003); Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Miller, Gerald G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Berne), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1984, 2004).
- Mitchell, Lesley G, MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2004).
- Moench, Judy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Montague, Terrance, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1997, 2000).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCS(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Moore, Sharon, BA (Anderson College-Indiana), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Texas), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Moore-Martin, Linda I, BScN MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Mogbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc DPhil (London), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Morgantini, Luigi, Dottorato in Bio Sci (Rome), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1988).
- Morrish, Donald W, MD (Alberta), PhD (California - LA), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Claremont), MA (UBC), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1997, 2003).
- Mosmann, Penny, BA (Alberta), MA (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Mukadi, Lukanda (Samy), BSc MSc (East China U of Science and Tech), PhD (Ecole Polytech), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Mummy, Kerry, BSc (Brandon), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1995, 1995).
- Nagata, Satoru, MD (Tottori, Japan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 1999).
- Naidoo, Robin, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2003, 2003).
- Nasser, Touraj, BSc (Manchester), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Nathoo, Al-Noor Nenshi, BSc (McGill), MA (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Nation, Patrick N, BSc (Simon Fraser), DVM MVSC (Saskatchewan), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (1991, 2004).
- Naylor, Anthony G, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Reading), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Neilson, Kevin D, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).
- Nelson, Monty K, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2003).
- Neufeld, Anne M, BSN PhD (Saskatchewan), MA (Regina), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Nguyen, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2004).
- Nickerson, Kenneth R, BSc (St. Mary's), MD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Nicolson, Ian A, BEd BA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 2004).
- Nikolai, Helmut, BEd DipEduc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 2002).
- Njegovan, Milan G, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Nodelman, Joel, BSc MSc (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Norby, Melvin G, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Norris, Colleen M, DipNurs BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2004).
- Norris, Douglas A, Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Norton, Mary E, BA (McGill), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Oberg, Dianne J, BEd EdDIP MLS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Library and Information Studies (2000, 2002).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (UBC), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- O'Brien-Pallas, Linda L, BScN MScN PhD (Toronto), RN, Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2004).
- O'Donovan, John A, BSc MSc PhD (Cork), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2001).
- O'Laney, John M, BA MENVST (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Oliver, John FC, BSc (Surrey), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Olson, Jan M, BCom (Alberta), BA MA (Calgary), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 2004).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (St. Louis), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1991, 1991).
- Olaszewski, Eleanor A, BScPhM LLB (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Omatoso, Oladipo Emmanuel, BSc MSc (Ife), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Ozsu, M Tamer, BSc MSc (Middle East Tech), MS PhD (Ohio State), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Pain, Kerrie S, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Palmer, Martin C, MBChB (Otago), FRACP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1995, 2003).
- Palmer, Roger F, BSc (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2002, 2002).
- Palylyk-Colwell, Eugenia L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Paniak, Chris, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1999, 2001); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2002).
- Pannu, Neesh I, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Pansegrau, Morag V, BA (Strathclyde), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997); Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2002).
- Parel, Rolande, BA (Concordia), BA (Concordia), MA MEd (Calgary), PhD (Lancaster), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Parent, Marise, AA (Vanier), BA (Concordia), PhD (California Irvine), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Pavlovic, Srdja, BA (Belgrade), MA (Mongolian State), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2004).
- Pearse, Harold, BEd (UBC), MA (Concordia), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Pearson, Keir G, BSc PEng (Tasmania), PhD (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1969, 2002).
- Peck, Trevor, BSc PhD (Calgary), MA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Pelletier, Francis Jeffrey, BSc MA (Nebraska), PhD (Los Angeles), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (1971, 2004).
- Pencharz, Paul, MBChB (Liverpool), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Penner, Wes, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Petrik, Peter, MD (Charles), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).
- Petryshyn, Walter Roman, BA MEd (Lakehead), PhD (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Philippon, Donald, BA BEd MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Pickard, Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA BSc (Elmhurst), PhD (Adelaide), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Pilgrim, David, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington Seattle), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2002).
- Piper, William E, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).



- Pizzey, Larry, BEd (Calgary), MEd (Oregon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Plókhi, Sergii, BA (Dnipropetrovsk), MA (Patrice Lumumba), PhD (Kiev), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2002).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle, Australia), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Podlosky, Michael F, BEd EdDIP Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Poland, Blake D, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Potter, Ian J, BEng (RNEC), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Power, Robert F, MBBCHBA (Ireland), MRCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1990, 2003).
- Predham, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Predy, Gerald, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 2000).
- Prepas, Ellie E, BMath (Waterloo), MEnv (York), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1979, 2001).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Price, David T, BA (Edinburgh), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2004).
- Prieto, Flavio, BSc (Colombia), MEE (Los Andes), PhD (Lyons), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2004).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BSc BA MSc (Melbourne), PhD (Ulm), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1986, 2002).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Quinney, Peggy, BA EdDIP BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Racicot, Marc-Aurèle, BSc BLAW (Montreal), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2003, 2004).
- Radke, Brian R, DVM (Saskatchewan), PhD (Michigan State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2001, 2001).
- Rahmani, Noura, PhD (Bordeaux), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Rajotte, Raymond V, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), PEng, RT, Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Randhawa, Bikkar (Randy), BA (Punjab), BEd (Alberta), MEd PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2002).
- Rangwala, Huseni A, BTECH PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Raso, V James, BASC MASC (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1988, 2004).
- Read, John G, Dip Hosp Admin (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reid, David, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 1995).
- Reid, Susan J, MBBCH (London), FFARCS FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2000, 2001).
- Reimer, C Neil, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 1987).
- Reimer, Lorna, DipOT BOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Renear, Allen H, AB (Bowdoin), AM PhD (Brown), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 1999).
- Rennie, Robert P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Reutter, Linda I, BSc BA PhD (Alberta), MS (Colorado), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Reynolds, Larry A, BA BEd LLB PhD (Alberta), LLM (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences, (2000, 2003).
- Reynolds, Nancy M, DIPOT (Manitoba), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- Richard, Elizabeth M, BScN (St. Francis Xavier), MN (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Richardson, Annette E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Ring, Zbigniew, MEng (Tech U of Warsaw), MASC PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Ripley, Dale W, BEd EdDIP PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Ritter, Kathryn, BSc (Missouri State U), MSc (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2004).
- Ritter, Robert J, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1992, 1999).
- Roessler, Shirley, BEd BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Romaniuc, Anatole, MA MA PhD (Louvain), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 1999).
- Romanowski, Barbara, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda J, BSc (Honours) (Alberta), MSc (UBC), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), MSc (McMaster), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997); Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- Salmon, Donald F, BSA PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Salopek, Donna M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Sanger, Alan R, BSc MSc DPhil (Sussex), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Satkunam, Lalith, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anatomy (2001, 2001).
- Saxinger, Lynora, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2001, 2002).
- Schein, Jerome, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Schieck, James O, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Schnirer, Laurie AJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schopflocher, Donald, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002); Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2003).
- Schulte, Oliver, BSc (Toronto) MS PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1998, 1998).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc DPhil (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Scrimgeour, Garry J, BSc MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Sedgwick, Monique G, BScN MN (Nursing), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Seelaus, Rosemary, BS (Northwestern), BSc MSc (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation (2005, 2005).
- Sela, Rami, BA (Jerusalem), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1995, 2003).
- Shapiro, AM James, BMedSc MBBS (Newcastle), FRCS LMCC FRCS(C), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2002).
- Sharples, Glenn R, BA BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Shaw, William A, BA (Chaminade), MSc (Dalhousie), MEd PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Sheridan-Carson, Riilah, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), BEd (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2004).
- Shields, Janice A, BA BEd (Alberta), MA EdD (San Diego State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Shields, Lisa M, BA (Trent), JD (Toronto), LM (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dosseter Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2004).
- Shillington, Marcia, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA (Gonzaga), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Shillington, R Wayne, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Gonzaga), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Shrive, Nigel G, BM DMEDSC (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Sikora, John A, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Simington, Jane A, BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Honolulu), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2000).
- Simmons, Norman M, BA (Claremont Men's College), MSc (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Sin, Donald DH, MD (Alberta) FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1999, 2004).
- Sing, Pamela V, Dip (Aix-En-Provence), BA MA (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Sloan, Leroy, BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1996, 1996).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Smith, Donna Lynn, BScN DipEduc MEd (Alberta), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Smith Donna M, EdDIP MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Sneep, John, BSc (Guelph), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organizations (1969, 2003).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Sobsey, Richard J, BS (New York), MEd EdD (West Virginia), Adjunct Professor of the John Dosseter Health Ethics Centre (1982, 2002).
- Solomonovich, Mark, BSc MSc PhD (Russia), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1996, 2002).
- Song, Samantha J, BSc MScF (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc BS (Witwatersrand), PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor of the John Dosseter Health Ethics Centre (1985, 2002).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Spelliscy, Richard J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 2004).
- Stacy, Roger, BSc (Honors), Can. Reg. Board of Occupational Hygienists, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Stanley, Dorothy M, BA (Central Washington State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Starreveld, Elout, MD (Amsterdam), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).
- Steele, Leonard C, BSc MSc PhD (Nanjing), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1972, 2003).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (Massachusetts), DPhil MA (Oxford), BSc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1968, 2004).
- Stephens, Brian, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Stevenson, Margaret T, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Garth A, BA (Trinity Western), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Michael W, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1998).
- Stewart, Selina N, BA (Concordia), MA (Toronto), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2004).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Stokes, Helen C, RN (John Radcliffe), PhD (Hull), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Strain, Laurel A, BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Strong, Geoffrey S, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sullivan, David J, BSc LLB (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Sullivan, Michael G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004).
- Sun, Xiaoling, MSc (Concordia), PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 2004).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Svenson, Larry W, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Swait, Joffre D, BS MS (Oregon State), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2002, 2002).
- Sykes, Thomas R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Talbot, James A, BSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).

- Talvila, Erik, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2003).
- Tam, Yun Kau, BSc (Minnesota), MSc PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Tauscher, Ursula M, BSc LLB (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Taylor, Anna, DipNurs (Moncton Hospital), BN (McGill), MA (Concordia), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2001, 2003).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc (Regina), MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCP(C), CRCP, FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Tchir, Lisa C, BA BLAW (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Thachuk, Dan, BEd Med (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2001, 2001).
- Thachuk, Delsie J, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1999, 1999).
- Theman, Trevor W, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), FACS, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thomas, Barbara, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 2000).
- Thomas, Gordon, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1990, 1990).
- Thompson, Carl, RN BA PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Thompson, Jonathan E, BSc (North Carolina State), MSc (Missouri), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Linda P, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1975, 2003).
- Thormann, Markus N, BSc Ba (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Thurston, Wilfreda E, BA (Arcadia), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Tilley, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2003).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2004).
- Toma, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Bucharest), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Tomic, Karen, BA MA (Delaware), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Tonelli, Marcello A, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Tough, Frank, BEd BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1998, 1998).
- Tough, Suzanne, BSc MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2004, 2004).
- Tourangeau, Ann, BScN MN (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1998, 2004).
- Townley, Barbara, BA (Lancaster), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2002, 2002).
- Tremblay, Bernard, BAsC (Ottawa), MAsC (Toronto), PhD (Grenoble), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Triska, Olive H, EdDIP MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Tse, Lettice H, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Tseng, Shiang-Chang C, BSEE (National Taiwan), MS PhD (California — LA), Adjunct Professor of Business (2002, 2002).
- Tsuyuki, Ross T, BSc (UBC), PharmD (SUNY), MSc (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2004).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Turkington, T Kelly, BSA MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Turner, A Robert, MDCC (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1977, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1977, 2001).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poland), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Tyrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), FACP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1972, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1972, 2000).
- Tyrrell, Gregory J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2003).
- Valdez Cardenas, Lidio, PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), MSc PhD (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Van Der Zalm, Jeanne E, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California — Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2004).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MDCC (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Voaklander, Donald C, BPE PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Volney, W Jan A, BScF MA (New Brunswick), MSF (Yale), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 2002).
- Volume-Smith, Carlyn I, BScPhm, MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2003).
- Walji, Anil H, MD PhD (Nairobi), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2000).
- Walter, David E, BSc (Maryland), MSc (California State), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Warburton, William, PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1985, 2000); Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (1985, 2002).
- Wass, Peter, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (Windsor), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Watson, Ben, BS (California-Irvine), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Watson, Douglas G, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- Watt, Man-Joe, MBBS (Hong Kong), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physical Medical Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Watters, Gayla J, BScN (Athabasca), MEd (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Weatherill, Sheila C, RN BScN (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Weber, Marian L, BA MECON PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2003).
- Weiner, Joel H, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Westerlund, Charles K, BEd BA Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1995, 1995).
- Wheatley, Blaise (Matt), BSc PhD MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Wikman, Erik C, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), BEd Med (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Wild, Thomas C, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Williams, Mary Jo, BA Med PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1993).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Willsey, Brad, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 1999).
- Wilson, C Roderick, PhD (Colorado), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1969, 2004).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Wilson, Jeanna, BS MS (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Auburn), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- Wilson, Laird, BSc (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Wilson, Margaret, DIPDHG BEd Med (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Windwick, Brent F, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2002, 2004).
- Winget, Marcy, BSc (California Davis), MHS PhD (John Hopkins), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wishart, David, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wishart, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
- Witt, Norbert J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2000).
- Woitak, Sandra B, BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Wolbring, Gregor A, PhD (Max Planck), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossetor Health Ethics Centre (2002, 2002).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, PhD (Witwatersrand), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Wolfe, Ruth R, BA (Saskatchewan), BSW (Regina), MPH (Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2001, 2002); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2002).
- Wolf-Schein, Enid G, BEd (Temple) EdM EdD (Boston), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2004).
- Wong, Ging, BA MA (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Wong, Kenneth, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2003).
- Wong, Paul K, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2000).
- Wong, Paul W, BSc (Honours) MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Wong, Raymond KW, BA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 1994).
- Wright, Gloria, BScN, PhD (Sao Paulo), MN (Ohio State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Wu, Jonathan, BSc (Shandong Polytechnic), MSc (Coventry Polytechnic), PhD (Wales), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Wynn, Glyn N, PPEd BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Field Experiences (1997, 1997).
- Wynne, Harold J, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Xing, James Z, MB (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Robert Gordon), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2003).
- Yacoub, Wadieh, MBBS (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Yacyshyn, Mary Beth, BA (Northwestern), MA (St. Louis), PhD (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba) LMCC FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2003, 2004).
- Yanitski, Norman W, BEd MEd EdD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Yatscoff, Randall W, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MBChB MSc (Glasgow), MRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (1985, 2000).
- Yokoyama, Shinji, Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Yoon, Philip W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Young, Jennifer J, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Young, Lynne, BS MSN PhD (UBC), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Yurick, Mark P, BPE Med (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), CBusAdm (Harvard), MSc (Case Western), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zecca, Pietro, PhD (Florence), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Zehr, E Paul, BPE MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 1999).

# 243 Honorary Degree Recipients

## 1908

### Fall (First Convocation)

Bulyea, The Hon George HV (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Rutherford, The Hon Alexander Cameron (Premier of Alberta) (Third Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Sifton, Arthur L, DCL

## 1909

### Fall

Lord Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith (Baron), LLD

## 1915

### Spring

Ferrier, Walter Frederick, DSc

### Special Convocation (October)

Brett, The Hon Robert George, LLD  
Dyde, Rev Samuel Walters, LLD  
Gray, Rt Rev Henry Allen, LLD  
Harvey, The Hon Chief Justice Horace, LLD  
Legal, Most Rev Emile Joseph, LLD  
McQueen, Rev David George, LLD  
Muir, James, LLD  
Murray, Walter Charles, LLD  
Riddell, Rev John Henry, LLD  
Stuart, The Hon Justice Charles Allan (First Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Westbrook, Frank Fairchild, LLD

## 1916

### Spring

Cruikshank, Brig-Gen Ernest Alexander, LLD  
Maclean, James Alexander, LLD

## 1917

### Special Convocation (November)

Cavendish, Victor Christian William (Ninth Duke of Devonshire), LLD

## 1919

### Special Convocation (September)

HRH Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor (Prince of Wales), LLD

## 1921

### Spring

Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, LLD

## 1922

### Spring

Mewburn, Frank Hamilton, LLD  
O'Leary, Most Rev Henry Joseph, LLD

### Special Convocation (September)

Byng, Gen Julian Hedworth George (Lord Byng of Vimy), LLD

### Special Convocation (October)

Patterson, Frederic William, LLD

## 1924

### Spring

Barford, Vernon West, MA  
Marker, Christian Peter (Knight of Banebrog), LLD  
Scott, David Lynch, LLD

## 1925

### Spring

Haultain, The Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon, LLD

## 1927

### Special Convocation (April)

Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (Earl of Willingdon), LLD

### Spring

Beck, The Hon Nicolas Dubois (Second Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Egbert, The Hon William (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

## 1928

### Spring

Brownlee, The Hon John Edward (Premier of Alberta), LLD  
Tory, Henry Marshall (First President of the University), LLD

### Special Convocation (October)

Bennett, The Hon Richard Bedford, LLD

## 1929

### Spring

Camsell, Charles, LLD  
Wood, Henry Wise, LLD

## 1930

### Spring

Blaylock, Selwyn G, LLD  
Bown, John CF, LLD  
Fairfield, William Harmen, LLD  
Lehmann, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, LLD  
Ross, John Thomas, LLD

## 1931

### Spring

Oliver, The Hon Frank, LLD

## 1932

### Spring

Walsh, William Legh, LLD  
Special Convocation (September)  
Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon (Ninth Earl of Bessborough), LLD

## 1933

### Spring

Alexander, William Hardy, LLD  
Broadus, Edmund Kemper, LLD  
Kerr, William Alexander Robb (Third President of the University), LLD  
MacEachran, John Malcolm, LLD

## 1934

### Spring

Dafoe, John Wesley, LLD

## 1935

### Spring

Cody, Henry John, LLD  
Parlby, The Hon Mary Irene, LLD  
Simmons, The Hon Chief Justice William Charles, LLD

## 1936

### Spring

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander, LLD  
Tuttle, The Rev Aubrey Stephen, LLD  
Special Convocation (June)  
Villeneuve, His Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie Rodrigue, LLD

## 1937

### Spring

Kerby, George William, LLD  
Fox, William Sherwood, LLD

## 1938

### Spring

Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth, LLD

## 1939

### Spring

Bowen, The Hon John Campbell (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Brockington, Leonard Walter, LLD  
Mitchell, The Hon Chief Justice Charles Richmond, LLD

## 1940

### Spring

Woods, The Hon Lt Col James Hossack, LLD

## 1943

### Special Convocation (September)

His Excellency, The Rt Hon Earl of Athlone (Governor-General of Canada), LLD

## 1946

### Special Convocation (January)

Albright, William Donald, LLD  
Rankin, Allan Coats, LLD

### Spring

Ford, The Hon Justice Frank (Fourth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
McNally, George Frederick (Fifth Chancellor of the University), LLD

### Fall

Collip, John Bertram, LLD  
Procter, Katherine Allison, LLD

## 1947

### Spring

Howson, The Hon Chief Justice William Robinson, LLD  
Osborne, Frederick Ernest, LLD  
Fall  
Barnett, John Walker, LLD (posthumously granted)  
Buchanan, Frank Gordon, LLD

## 1948

### Spring

Manning, The Hon Ernest Charles (Premier of Alberta), LLD  
Parlee, The Hon Justice Harold Hayward, LLD  
Fall  
Archer, Albert Ernest, LLD  
MacKinnon, The Hon James Angus, LLD

## 1949

### Spring

Buchanan, The Hon William Asbury, LLD  
Vandry, Monsignor Ferdinand, LLD  
Thomson, The Rev James Sutherland, LLD

### Fall

Fowler, James, LLD  
Thomson, Leonard Baden, LLD  
Watt, Arthur Balmer, LLD

## 1950

### Spring

Gruening, The Hon Ernest, LLD  
Newton, Robert (Fourth President of the University), LLD  
Clay, John William, LLD

### Special Convocation (October)

Charlesworth, Lionel Clare, LLD  
MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, LLD  
Nicholson, The Very Rev Patrick Joseph, LLD  
Fall  
Cairns, Andrew, LLD  
Fisher, Olive Margaret, LLD

## 1951

### Spring

Stanley, George Douglas, LLD  
Wallace, Robert Charles (Second President of the University), LLD  
Winspear, Francis George, LLD

### Fall

Roe, Frank Gilbert, LLD  
Thurber, Lindsay Ambrose, LLD

## 1952

### Spring

Bowlen, The Hon John James (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Walker, Arthur Earl, LLD  
Special Convocation (October)  
Noble, Charles Sherwood, LLD  
Fall  
Milner, Horatio Ray, LLD  
O'Connor, The Hon Chief Justice George Bligh, LLD

## 1953

### Spring

Calhoun, Alexander, LLD  
Ford, The Hon Chief Justice Clinton James, LLD  
Hedley, Robert Wesley, LLD

### Fall

Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott, LLD  
Jewitt, William Gladstone, LLD  
Morrison, Ibrahim Follansbee, LLD  
Spratt, Joseph Grant, LLD

## 1954

### Spring

Campbell, Peter McGregor, LLD  
Chittick, Rae MacIntyre, LLD  
Dower, John David, LLD

### Fall

Hanna, William Fielding, LLD  
Longman, Oliver Stanley, LLD  
Prior, Kenneth Harold, LLD  
Prior, Pearl L, LLD  
Wright, Howard Phin, LLD

## 1955

### Spring

Cairns, Laurence Yeomans (Seventh Chancellor of the University), LLD  
O'Brien, Lewis James, LLD  
Steer, George Hobson, LLD  
Fall  
Collicutt, Frank H, LLD  
Edmunds, The Rev W Everard, LLD  
Levern, Father Jean-Louis, LLD

## 1956

### Special Convocation (April)

Priestly, James Taggart, LLD

### Spring

Halton, Matthew Henry, LLD  
Stapells, Frederick, LLD

### Fall

Laurie, John Lee, LLD  
McCalla, William Copeland, LLD

## 1957

### Spring

Davies, Robertson, LLD  
Stewart, John Smith, LLD

### Special Convocation (August)

Coxeter, Harold Scott MacDonald, LLD  
Lussier, Irene, LLD  
Wigner, Eugene Paul, LLD

### Fall

Harvie, Eric Lafferty, LLD  
MacPhee, Earle Douglas, LLD  
Thompson, Walter Palmer, LLD

## 1958

### Spring

Patterson, Gordon Neil, LLD  
Reynolds, Lloyd George, LLD  
Woolley, Dilworth Wayne, LLD

### Special Convocation (September)

Hashmi, Bashir A, LLD  
Mountford, Sir James Frederick, LLD  
Phillips, William Eric, LLD

### Special Convocation (October) (50th Jubilee)

Burgess, Cecil Scott, LLD  
Fairley, Barker, LLD  
Gordon, Robert Kay, LLD  
James, Frank Cyril, LLD  
Russell, Loris Shano, LLD  
Smith, Sidney Earle, LLD  
Wershof, Max Hirsch, LLD

### Fall

Ferguson, George Victor, LLD  
MacInnes, Charles Malcolm, LLD  
Macleod, John Edward Annand, LLD  
Mitchell, Betty, LLD  
Scarlett, Earle Parkhill (Sixth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**1959****Special Convocation (April)**

Flemington, Rev William Thomas Ross, LLD  
Saunderson, Hugh Hamilton, LLD

**Spring**

Galbraith, Francis Philip (Eighth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Macleod, Charles Malcolm (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

Roper, Elmer Ernest, LLD

Stewart, Andrew (Fifth President of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Dinning, Robert James, LLD  
MacCharles, Donald Neil, LLD

**1960****Spring**

Field, Sem Wissler, LLD  
MacDonald, The Most Rev John Hugh, LLD

Sonet, Edouard, LLD

Soper, Joseph Dewey, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)**

Farquharson, Ray Fletcher, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Paterson, Gilbert Currie, LLD  
Phillips, Walter Joseph, LLD  
Sternberg, Charles Mortram, LLD  
Young, James William, LLD

**1961****Spring**

Brown, Harrison Scott, LLD  
Herzberg, Gerhard, LLD  
MacDonald, The Hon Justice Hugh John, LLD  
Page, The Hon John Percy (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Polya, George, LLD  
Wees, Wilfred Rusk, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)**

Brown, Harry Knowlton, LLD  
Hartroft, Walter Stanley, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

McKinnon, Ian Nicholson, LLD  
McLaurin, The Hon Chief Justice Colin Campbell, LLD

**1962****Spring**

Smith, The Hon Chief Justice Sidney Bruce, LLD  
Stewart, Freeman Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – May)**

Cameron, George Donald West, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Payne, Ben Iden, LLD  
Seamans, Howard Loomis, LLD

**1963****Spring**

Corbett, Edward Annand, LLD  
Ford, Charles Ross, LLD  
LaZerte, Milton Ezra, LLD  
Burton, Alan Chadburn, LLD

**Special Convocation (September)**

Douglas, Robert Gordon, LLD  
Dubos, Rene Jules, LLD  
Horsfall, Frank Lappin, LLD  
Medawar, Peter Brian, LLD

**Fall (Calgary)**

Calvert, The Rt Rev George Reginald, LLD  
MacKimmie, Ross Anderson, LLD  
Sauder, Penrose Melvin, LLD

**1964****Spring (Calgary)**

Batchelor, Dudley Edward, LLD  
Charyk, Joseph Vincent, LLD  
Jackson, Margaret Isabel, LLD

**Spring (Edmonton)**

Kurimoto, Yuichi, LLD  
Lyle, Guy Redvers, LLD  
McCuaig, Hazel Rutherford, LLD  
McArthur, Helen Griffith Wylie, LLD  
MacIntosh, Frank Campbell, LLD

**Fall**

Froman, Darol Kenneth, LLD  
Martland, The Hon Justice Ronald, LLD  
Stevens, George Roy, LLD

**1965****Spring (Calgary)**

Egbert, Gladys McKelvie, LLD  
Taylor, Malcolm Gordon, LLD

**Spring (Edmonton)**

Dyde, Henry Alexander, LLD  
Miller, Frank Robert, LLD  
Ronning, Chester Alvin, LLD  
Anderson, John Ansel, LLD  
MacFarlane, Joseph Arthur, LLD  
Platt, Arnold William, LLD

**Fall**

Hennig, Rudolph, LLD  
Herbert, Walter Bertram, LLD  
Patrick, Mabel, LLD

**1966****Spring**

Burt, Alfred Leroy, LLD  
MacEwan, The Hon John Walter Grant (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Andrews, Catherine Brodie, LLD  
Rice, George Richard Agar, LLD

**Fall**

Lang, William Albert, LLD  
Le Saunier, Jenny Le Rouge, LLD  
Pugh, Kenneth Aubrey, LLD

**1967****Special Centennial Convocation (March)**

Dickins, Clennell Haggerston, LLD  
Leger, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, LLD  
McGibbon, Pauline Mills, LLD  
Townes, Charles Hard, LLD

**Spring**

Heeney, Arnold Danford Patrick, LLD  
Michener, His Excellency, The Rt Hon Daniel Roland (Governor-General of Canada), LLD  
Gibson, Helen Beny, LLD  
Barr, Murray Llewellyn, LLD  
Matthews, Arnold Whitney, LLD

**Fall**

Jackson, Lady Robert (Miss Barbara Ward), LLD

**1968****Special Diamond Jubilee Convocation (May)**

Schneider, William George, LLD  
His Excellency, U Thant (Secretary General of the United Nations), LLD  
Trudeau, The Hon Pierre Elliott (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

**Spring**

Burns, Lt Gen Eedson Louis Millard, LLD  
Swift, William Herbert, LLD  
Jackson, Robert William Brierley, LLD  
Grant, Charles Henry, LLD  
Hall, Cecil Edwin, LLD  
McLaren, Barbara, LLD

**Fall**

Frolich, Herbert, LLD  
Read, John Erskine, LLD

**1969****Spring**

Wood, Edgar Allardyce, LLD  
Morton, Elizabeth Homer, LLD  
Graham, George Roger Pringle, LLD  
Bonneau, Louis-Philippe, LLD  
Bruce, John, LLD

**Fall**

Dickson, Horatio Lovat, LLD  
Mooney, Mary Bowlen, LLD  
Ward-Perkins, John Bryan, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**

Scott, John William, LLD

**1970****Spring**

Mannix, Frederick Charles, LLD  
Thomson, Donald Walter, LLD  
Parsons, Margaret Agnes, LLD  
Campbell, Neil, LLD  
Mitchell, Sir Harold (Baronet), LLD  
Attrux, Laura Margaret, LLD  
Cairns, Theodore LeSueur, LLD

**Fall**

Johns, Walter Hugh (Sixth President of the University), LLD  
Sterling, John Ewart Wallace, LLD

**1971****Spring**

Cowan, Ian McTaggart, LLD  
Went, Frits Warmolt, LLD  
Jordan, The Most Rev Anthony, LLD  
MacGregor, James Grierson, LLD  
Stanley, George Francis Gillman, LLD  
Parsons, Richard MacGregor, LLD  
Shaner, Ralph Faust, LLD  
Wilson, Arthur McEwan, LLD

**Fall**

McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, LLD  
Miller, Carl Stinson, LLD

**1972****Special Convocation (May)**

Bowker, Wilbur Fee, LLD  
The Rt Hon Lord Diplock of Wansford, LLD  
Laskin, The Hon Justice Bora, LLD

**Spring**

Ignatieff, Alexis, LLD  
Oeming, Albert Frederick Hans, LLD  
Stewart, Winnifred Mary, LLD  
Keeping, Ernest Sydney, LLD

**Fall**

Bradley, John Edward (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

**1973****Spring**

Strong, Maurice Frederick, LLD  
Anderson, Doris Hilda, LLD  
Priestley, Francis Ethelbert, DLitt  
Strachan, John George, LLD

**Fall**

Hardy, William George, LLD

**1974****Spring**

Baker, Thomas Davidson, LLD  
Morrow, The Hon Justice William George, LLD  
Yorath, Dennis Kestell, LLD

**Fall**

Diefenbaker, The Hon John George (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

**1975****Spring**

Ritchie, Marguerite Elizabeth, LLD  
Murray, Monsignor Athol, LLD  
Blair, Sidney Martin, LLD

**Fall**

Mitchell, William Ormand, DLitt

**1976****Spring**

Jenner, Frederick Thomas (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD  
Steinhauer, The Hon Ralph Garvin (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Mackiw, Vladimir Nicolaus, DSc  
Douglas, Thomas Clement, LLD

**Fall**

Jackson, Mary Percy, LLD

**1977****Spring**

O'Sullivan, Frank, LLD  
MacNeil, Harold Alexander, LLD

Hellstedt, Leone McGregor, DSc

**Fall**

Hardy, Robert MacDonald, LLD  
**Special Convocation (November)**  
Hamilton, William Scott, LLD  
MacLean, Hector Robertson, LLD  
Zimmerman, James, LLD

**1978****Spring**

MacDonald, Murray William, LLD  
McClellan, George Brinton, LLD  
Desrochers, The Hon Louis Armand (Ninth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Wynn, Gordon Kenneth, LLD  
Anderson, Anne, LLD  
Smith, Alexander, LLD  
**Special Convocation (Legal, Alberta – June) (First Off-Campus Convocation)**  
Bugnet, Georges, LLD  
**Fall**  
Selye, Hans, LLD  
Spragins, Franklin Keller, LLD (posthumously granted)

**1979****Special Convocation (May)**

LaCerte, Rev Father Arthur, LLD  
Maillet, Madame Antonine, LLD

**Spring**

Pilkington, Wilfrid, LLD  
Milvain, The Hon Chief Justice James Valentine Hogarth, LLD  
Ward, Maxwell William, LLD  
Van Vliet, Maurice Lewis, LLD

**Fall**

Coutts, Herbert Thomas, LLD

**1980****Spring**

Lynch-Staunton, The Hon Francis Charles (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Dalby, Ronald Norman (Tenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Geddes, Eric A (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD  
Salmon, Edward Togo, LLD  
Vant, John Ross, LLD  
Babin, Benjamin Raymond, LLD  
Decore, The Hon Justice John N, LLD

**Fall**

Bancroft, H Hugh, LLD  
Hockey, Lisbeth, LLD

**1981****Spring**

Viscardi, Henry Jr, LLD  
Shoctor, Joseph Harvey, LLD  
Ivany, Randall Eugene, LLD  
Robinson, Isobel Margaret, LLD  
Wolikowski, Gen Romuald, LLD

**Special Convocation (October 16—Opening of the Agriculture/Forestry Centre)**

McCalla, Arthur Gilbert, DSc

**Fall**

McGhan, Alfred Clayton, LLD  
Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, LLD

**1982****Spring**

Taylor, Ethel Isabella, LLD  
MacNeil, The Most Rev Joseph Neil, LLD  
Strom, The Hon Harry E (Premier of Alberta), LLD  
Gowan, Elsie Park, LLD  
Wyman, Max (Seventh President of the University), LLD  
Baldwin, Gerald William, LLD  
Glyde, Henry George, LLD

**Special Convocation (St Paul, Alberta – June)**

Mother Teresa, LLD

**Fall**

Wagner, William Philip, LLD  
Pattullo, Andrew, LLD

**1983****Special Convocation (March)**

Barber, Lloyd Ingram, LLD  
Kerwin, Larkin, LLD

**Spring**

Cormack, Barbara L, LLD  
Cormack, Col Eric Wyld, LLD  
McCullough, Mattie Louise, LLD

Shevelov, George Y, DLitt  
Forest, Jean Beatrice (Eleventh Chancellor of the University), LLD

Yalow, Rosalyn S, DSc  
Gunning, Harry Emmet (Eighth President of the University), DSc

Tuttle, George Milledge, LLD

**Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)**

HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of Wales), LLD

**Fall**

Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc  
Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

**1984****Spring**

Epstein, William Harold, LLD  
Shiple, Marion Agnes, LLD  
Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD

Stewart, William H, LLD  
Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD  
Weaver, John Barney, LLD

Horner, Hugh M, LLD  
Sparling, M Saretta, LLD

**Fall**

McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD  
Keyfitz, Nathan, LLD

**1985****Spring**

McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD  
Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD  
Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD

Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD  
Snell, Bernard, LLD

Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc  
Pritsak, Omeifjan, DLitt

Mol, Leo, LLD

Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD

**Fall**

Stollery, Robert, LLD  
Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

**1986****Spring**

Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD  
Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD  
McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD

Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD  
Lee, Lila Doris, LLD

Tarnopolsky, Walter Surma, LLD  
Babey, Paul, LLD

Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD  
Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD

Lougheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Roche, Douglas James, LLD  
Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD  
Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD  
Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard, Retired, LLD

**1987****Spring**

Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD  
Tobias, Phillip Valentine, DSc  
Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD  
Poole, John Edward, LLD  
Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD  
Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD  
Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD  
Schmid, Horst, LLD  
Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD

Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the University), LLD

**Fall**

Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc  
Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD  
Crawford, Neil, LLD  
Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

**1988****Special Convocation (June – Faculty of Medicine 75th Anniversary)**

Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc  
McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc

**Spring**

Dickson, Jennifer, LLD  
Huang, Xintai, LLD  
Huston, Mervyn James, DSc  
Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD  
Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD  
Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD

**Special Convocation (October – Faculty of Engineering 75th Anniversary)**

Ford, George, DSc  
King, Egerton Warren, DSc  
Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc

**Fall**

Callwood, June, DLitt  
Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)  
Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

**1989****Spring**

MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc  
Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD  
Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD  
Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD

Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD  
Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD  
Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc

Marliss, Ethel Anne, DLitt  
Fall

Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc  
Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc

Begin, Monique, LLD

**1990****Spring**

Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt  
Tu'u'luuq Anguhalluq, Marion, LLD  
Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University) LLD

Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD

Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc  
Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)

Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc  
Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc  
Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc  
Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel Sereth, LLD

Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt

**Fall**

Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD  
White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt  
Vice, David George, LLD

**1991****Spring**

McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD  
Taylor, Richard E, DSc  
Worth, Walter H, LLD  
Loomis, Reginald D, LLD  
Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth Chancellor of the University), LLD  
Peel, Bruce B, LLD  
Harris, Walter E, DSc  
Corday, Eliot, DSc  
Holmes, Peggy, DLitt  
Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD  
Allen, Frances E, DSc

**Fall**

Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc  
Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD  
Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD  
Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

**1992****Spring**

Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD  
Hersom, Naomi Louisa, LLD  
Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD  
Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander, LLD  
Cixous, H el ene, LLD  
Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt  
Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD  
Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)  
Barnes, David Edward, DSc  
Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

**Fall**

Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD  
Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD  
Lobay, Mary, LLD

**1993****Spring**

Archer, Violet, DLitt  
Kurimoto, Hiroshi, LLD  
Jones, Edgar T, LLD  
Lukianenko, Levko, LLD  
Forrester, Helen, DLitt  
Shaw, James R Sr, LLD  
Fortune, Ray, LLD

**Fall**

Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD  
Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD  
Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

**1994****Spring**

Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the University), LLD  
McLean, David George Alexander, LLD  
Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt  
Elliott, James Frank, LLD  
Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John (Governor General of Canada), LLD

**Fall**

Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD  
Green, Leslie Claude, LLD  
Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD  
Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

**1995****Spring**

Drake, Clare James, LLD  
Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD  
Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD  
Nagabhushan, Tattanahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc  
Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt  
Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD

**Fall**

Superstein, Jake, LLD  
McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

**1996****Spring**

Haskayne, Richard F, LLD  
Tellier, Paul, LLD  
Foote, Eldon, LLD  
Smith, Michael, DSc  
Cammaert, Margaret, LLD  
Ericson, Eric, LLD

**Fall**

Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD  
Janssen, Paul, DSc

**1997****Spring**

Singh, Manmohan, LLD  
Hurlburt, William, LLD  
Br anemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc  
Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)  
Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt  
Watanbe, Mamoru, DSc  
Chan, Charles, LLD  
Somerville, Christopher, DSc

**Fall**

Erasmus, Georges, LLD  
Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD  
Russell, Andrew, LLD

**1998****Spring**

Ferguson, John Thomas, LLD  
Howell, Maxwell Leo, LLD  
Nelson, Raymond, LLD  
Woodward, Roger, LLD  
Martin, Joseph Boyd, DSc

**Fall**

Ryan, Claude, LLD  
Haynes, Robert Hall, DSc

**1999****Spring**

Cardinal, Harold James, LLD  
MacGregor, James Grierson, DSc  
Bell, John Kim, LLD  
Fuller, Millard Dean, LLD  
Maier, Gerald James, LLD  
Welsh, Kenneth Clifford, LLD

**Special Convocation (October)**  
Decore, Laurence George, LLD (Hon)

**Fall**

Winspear, Harriet Snowball, LLD  
Mustard, James Fraser, DSc

**2000****Spring**

Gretzky, Wayne Douglas, LLD  
Stanford, James M, LLD  
Straus, Jozef, DSc  
Brzustowski, Thomas A, DSc  
Hyndman, Louis Davies, LLD (Fifteenth Chancellor of the University)  
Tutu, Desmond Mpilo, LLD

**Fall**

Hole, The Hon Lois Elsa, LLD (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta, Sixteenth Chancellor of the University)  
Nielsen, Arne Rudolph, DSc

**2001****Spring**

Tapscott, H Donald, LLD  
Belcourt, Herbert Clifford, LLD  
Friesen, Henry George, DSc  
Roche, Adi, LLD  
Huculak, Erast R, LLD  
Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole, DLitt

**Fall**

Lichem, Walther, LLD  
Noujaim, Antoine A, DSc

**2002****Spring**

Hume, John, LLD  
Markin, Allan, LLD  
Steadward, Robert, LLD  
MacLeod, Alistair, DLitt  
Cardinal, Douglas, LLD  
McCarthy, Doris, LLD  
Zehui, Jiang, LLD

**Fall**

Newell, Eric P, LLD  
Hiller, Arthur, DLitt

## University Staff

**2003****Spring**

Mackenzie, Donald, LL.D.  
McNally, Douglas, LL.D.  
Stelck, Charles, D.Sc.  
Bell, John Irving, D.Sc.  
Malin, Lloyd, LL.D.  
Torchinsky, Benjamin, D.Sc.

**Fall**

Hughes, Linda Jean, LL.D.  
Hess, Margaret (Marmie) Perkins, LL.D.

**2004****Spring**

Carter, James E, D.Sc.  
Kroeger, Arthur, LL.D.  
Cournoyea, Nellie J, LL.D.  
Comrie, William H, LL.D.  
Takamado, Her Imperial Highness Princess Hisako, LL.D.

**Special Convocation (October)**

Soames, Lady Mary, LL.D.

**Fall**

Samar, Sima, LL.D.  
Harrington, C Richard, D.Sc.